Online ISSN: 2249-4626 Print ISSN: 0975-5896

# Global Journal

OF SCIENCE FRONTIER RESEARCH: F

# Mathematics and Decision Sciences

Some Properties of Finite

Summation Formula Coupled

Highlights

Study of Nonlinear Evolution

Compactness in Bicomplex Space

## Discovering Thoughts, Inventing Future

VOLUME 13

ISSUE 9

VERSION 1.0

© 2001-2013 by Global Journal of Science Frontier Research , USA



## GLOBAL JOURNAL OF SCIENCE FRONTIER RESEARCH: F MATHEMATICS & DECISION SCIENCES

## GLOBAL JOURNAL OF SCIENCE FRONTIER RESEARCH: F Mathematics & Decision Sciences

Volume 13 Issue 9 (Ver. 1.0)

**OPEN ASSOCIATION OF RESEARCH SOCIETY** 

#### © Global Journal of Science Frontier Research .2013.

#### All rights reserved.

This is a special issue published in version 1.0 of "Global Journal of Science Frontier Research." By Global Journals Inc.

All articles are open access articles distributed under "Global Journal of Science Frontier Research"

Reading License, which permits restricted use. Entire contents are copyright by of "Global Journal of Science Frontier Research" unless otherwise noted on specific articles.

No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, recording, or any information storage and retrieval system, without written permission.

The opinions and statements made in this book are those of the authors concerned. Ultraculture has not verified and neither confirms nor denies any of the foregoing and no warranty or fitness is implied.

Engage with the contents herein at your own risk.

The use of this journal, and the terms and conditions for our providing information, is governed by our Disclaimer, Terms and Conditions and Privacy Policy given on our website <u>http://globaljournals.us/terms-and-condition/</u> <u>menu-id-1463/</u>

By referring / using / reading / any type of association / referencing this journal, this signifies and you acknowledge that you have read them and that you accept and will be bound by the terms thereof.

All information, journals, this journal, activities undertaken, materials, services and our website, terms and conditions, privacy policy, and this journal is subject to change anytime without any prior notice.

Incorporation No.: 0423089 License No.: 42125/022010/1186 Registration No.: 430374 Import-Export Code: 1109007027 Employer Identification Number (EIN): USA Tax ID: 98-0673427

## Global Journals Inc.

(A Delaware USA Incorporation with "Good Standing"; **Reg. Number: 0423089**) Sponsors: Open Association of Research Society Open Scientific Standards

#### Publisher's Headquarters office

Global Journals Headquarters 301st Edgewater Place Suite, 100 Edgewater Dr.-Pl, Wakefield MASSACHUSETTS, Pin: 01880, United States of America USA Toll Free: +001-888-839-7392 USA Toll Free Fax: +001-888-839-7392

#### Offset Typesetting

Global Journals Incorporated 2nd, Lansdowne, Lansdowne Rd., Croydon-Surrey, Pin: CR9 2ER, United Kingdom

#### Packaging & Continental Dispatching

Global Journals E-3130 Sudama Nagar, Near Gopur Square, Indore, M.P., Pin:452009, India

Find a correspondence nodal officer near you

To find nodal officer of your country, please email us at *local@globaljournals.org* 

#### *eContacts*

Press Inquiries: press@globaljournals.org Investor Inquiries: investers@globaljournals.org Technical Support: technology@globaljournals.org Media & Releases: media@globaljournals.org

Pricing (Including by Air Parcel Charges):

#### For Authors:

22 USD (B/W) & 50 USD (Color) Yearly Subscription (Personal & Institutional): 200 USD (B/W) & 250 USD (Color)

## INTEGRATED EDITORIAL BOARD (COMPUTER SCIENCE, ENGINEERING, MEDICAL, MANAGEMENT, NATURAL SCIENCE, SOCIAL SCIENCE)

#### John A. Hamilton,"Drew" Jr.,

Ph.D., Professor, Management Computer Science and Software Engineering Director, Information Assurance Laboratory Auburn University

#### **Dr. Henry Hexmoor**

IEEE senior member since 2004 Ph.D. Computer Science, University at Buffalo Department of Computer Science Southern Illinois University at Carbondale

#### Dr. Osman Balci, Professor

Department of Computer Science Virginia Tech, Virginia University Ph.D.and M.S.Syracuse University, Syracuse, New York M.S. and B.S. Bogazici University, Istanbul, Turkey

#### Yogita Bajpai

M.Sc. (Computer Science), FICCT U.S.A.Email: yogita@computerresearch.org

**Dr. T. David A. Forbes** Associate Professor and Range Nutritionist Ph.D. Edinburgh University - Animal Nutrition M.S. Aberdeen University - Animal Nutrition B.A. University of Dublin- Zoology

#### Dr. Wenying Feng

Professor, Department of Computing & Information Systems Department of Mathematics Trent University, Peterborough, ON Canada K9J 7B8

#### **Dr. Thomas Wischgoll**

Computer Science and Engineering, Wright State University, Dayton, Ohio B.S., M.S., Ph.D. (University of Kaiserslautern)

#### Dr. Abdurrahman Arslanyilmaz

Computer Science & Information Systems Department Youngstown State University Ph.D., Texas A&M University University of Missouri, Columbia Gazi University, Turkey

#### Dr. Xiaohong He

Professor of International Business University of Quinnipiac BS, Jilin Institute of Technology; MA, MS, PhD,. (University of Texas-Dallas)

#### **Burcin Becerik-Gerber**

University of Southern California Ph.D. in Civil Engineering DDes from Harvard University M.S. from University of California, Berkeley & Istanbul University

### Dr. Bart Lambrecht

Director of Research in Accounting and FinanceProfessor of Finance Lancaster University Management School BA (Antwerp); MPhil, MA, PhD (Cambridge)

### Dr. Carlos García Pont

Associate Professor of Marketing IESE Business School, University of Navarra

Doctor of Philosophy (Management), Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)

Master in Business Administration, IESE, University of Navarra

Degree in Industrial Engineering, Universitat Politècnica de Catalunya

#### Dr. Fotini Labropulu

Mathematics - Luther College University of ReginaPh.D., M.Sc. in Mathematics B.A. (Honors) in Mathematics University of Windso

#### Dr. Lynn Lim

Reader in Business and Marketing Roehampton University, London BCom, PGDip, MBA (Distinction), PhD, FHEA

#### Dr. Mihaly Mezei

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR Department of Structural and Chemical Biology, Mount Sinai School of Medical Center Ph.D., Etvs Lornd University Postdoctoral Training,

New York University

#### Dr. Söhnke M. Bartram

Department of Accounting and FinanceLancaster University Management SchoolPh.D. (WHU Koblenz) MBA/BBA (University of Saarbrücken)

#### Dr. Miguel Angel Ariño

Professor of Decision Sciences IESE Business School Barcelona, Spain (Universidad de Navarra) CEIBS (China Europe International Business School). Beijing, Shanghai and Shenzhen Ph.D. in Mathematics University of Barcelona BA in Mathematics (Licenciatura) University of Barcelona

#### Philip G. Moscoso

Technology and Operations Management IESE Business School, University of Navarra Ph.D in Industrial Engineering and Management, ETH Zurich M.Sc. in Chemical Engineering, ETH Zurich

### Dr. Sanjay Dixit, M.D.

Director, EP Laboratories, Philadelphia VA Medical Center Cardiovascular Medicine - Cardiac Arrhythmia Univ of Penn School of Medicine

### Dr. Han-Xiang Deng

MD., Ph.D Associate Professor and Research Department Division of Neuromuscular Medicine Davee Department of Neurology and Clinical NeuroscienceNorthwestern University

Feinberg School of Medicine

#### Dr. Pina C. Sanelli

Associate Professor of Public Health Weill Cornell Medical College Associate Attending Radiologist NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital MRI, MRA, CT, and CTA Neuroradiology and Diagnostic Radiology M.D., State University of New York at Buffalo,School of Medicine and Biomedical Sciences

#### **Dr. Roberto Sanchez**

Associate Professor Department of Structural and Chemical Biology Mount Sinai School of Medicine Ph.D., The Rockefeller University

#### Dr. Wen-Yih Sun

Professor of Earth and Atmospheric SciencesPurdue University Director National Center for Typhoon and Flooding Research, Taiwan University Chair Professor Department of Atmospheric Sciences, National Central University, Chung-Li, TaiwanUniversity Chair Professor Institute of Environmental Engineering, National Chiao Tung University, Hsinchu, Taiwan.Ph.D., MS The University of Chicago, Geophysical Sciences BS National Taiwan University, Atmospheric Sciences Associate Professor of Radiology

#### Dr. Michael R. Rudnick

M.D., FACP Associate Professor of Medicine Chief, Renal Electrolyte and Hypertension Division (PMC) Penn Medicine, University of Pennsylvania Presbyterian Medical Center, Philadelphia Nephrology and Internal Medicine Certified by the American Board of Internal Medicine

#### Dr. Bassey Benjamin Esu

B.Sc. Marketing; MBA Marketing; Ph.D Marketing Lecturer, Department of Marketing, University of Calabar Tourism Consultant, Cross River State Tourism Development Department Co-ordinator, Sustainable Tourism Initiative, Calabar, Nigeria

#### Dr. Aziz M. Barbar, Ph.D.

IEEE Senior Member Chairperson, Department of Computer Science AUST - American University of Science & Technology Alfred Naccash Avenue – Ashrafieh

## PRESIDENT EDITOR (HON.)

Dr. George Perry, (Neuroscientist)

Dean and Professor, College of Sciences Denham Harman Research Award (American Aging Association) ISI Highly Cited Researcher, Iberoamerican Molecular Biology Organization AAAS Fellow, Correspondent Member of Spanish Royal Academy of Sciences University of Texas at San Antonio Postdoctoral Fellow (Department of Cell Biology) Baylor College of Medicine Houston, Texas, United States

## CHIEF AUTHOR (HON.)

**Dr. R.K. Dixit** M.Sc., Ph.D., FICCT Chief Author, India Email: authorind@computerresearch.org

# DEAN & EDITOR-IN-CHIEF (HON.)

#### Vivek Dubey(HON.)

MS (Industrial Engineering), MS (Mechanical Engineering) University of Wisconsin, FICCT Editor-in-Chief, USA editorusa@computerresearch.org

#### Sangita Dixit

M.Sc., FICCT Dean & Chancellor (Asia Pacific) deanind@computerresearch.org

#### Suyash Dixit

(B.E., Computer Science Engineering), FICCTT President, Web Administration and Development, CEO at IOSRD COO at GAOR & OSS

#### Er. Suyog Dixit

(M. Tech), BE (HONS. in CSE), FICCT
SAP Certified Consultant
CEO at IOSRD, GAOR & OSS
Technical Dean, Global Journals Inc. (US)
Website: www.suyogdixit.com
Email:suyog@suyogdixit.com

#### Pritesh Rajvaidya

(MS) Computer Science Department California State University BE (Computer Science), FICCT Technical Dean, USA Email: pritesh@computerresearch.org

#### Luis Galárraga

J!Research Project Leader Saarbrücken, Germany

# Contents of the Volume

- i. Copyright Notice
- ii. Editorial Board Members
- iii. Chief Author and Dean
- iv. Table of Contents
- v. From the Chief Editor's Desk
- vi. Research and Review Papers
- Exponential Estimators of Population Mean in Post-Stratified Sampling using Known Value of Some Population Parameters. 1-10
- 2. Some Results on Compactness in Bicomplex Space. *11-19*
- 3. Something New in Math: Meaningful Mathematics Courses for Liberal Arts Undergraduates. *21-30*
- 4. Radiating Heat Transfer on Unsteady Free Convective Flow through Rotating Porous Medium with Fluctuating Heat Flux. *31-43*
- 5. Study of Nonlinear Evolution Equations in Mathematical Physics. 45-53
- 6. Statistical Analysis for the Presence of pH Content of Ground Water at Different Locations of Industrial area at Ghazipur in India. *55-59*
- 7. Some Properties of Finite Boolean Algebra. *61-73*
- 8. A Summation Formula Coupled with Contiguous Relation and Recurrence Relation. 75-91
- vii. Auxiliary Memberships
- viii. Process of Submission of Research Paper
- ix. Preferred Author Guidelines
- x. Index



GLOBAL JOURNAL OF SCIENCE FRONTIER RESEARCH MATHEMATICS AND DECISION SCIENCES Volume 13 Issue 9 Version 1.0 Year 2013 Type : Double Blind Peer Reviewed International Research Journal Publisher: Global Journals Inc. (USA) Online ISSN: 2249-4626 & Print ISSN: 0975-5896

# Exponential Estimators of Population Mean in Post-Stratified Sampling using Known Value of Some Population Parameters

By Onyeka, A. C., Nlebedim, V. U. & Izunobi, C. H.

Federal University of Technology, Nigeria

*Abstract* - This paper proposes some exponential estimators of the population mean in poststratified sampling (PSS) scheme, when using known value of some population parameters. The bias and mean squared error of the proposed estimators are obtained up to first order approximations. Conditions under-which the proposed estimators perform better than other estimators, like the post-stratified sampling mean estimator, the ratio type estimator and the dual to ratio estimator, proposed by Onyeka (2012, 2013), are obtained. The theoretical results are further verified and confirmed using numerical illustrations.

Keywords : post-stratified sampling, mean squared error, ratio, dual to ratio, exponential, and composite estimators.

GJSFR-F Classification : MSC 2010: 97K80, 47N30

# EXPONENTIAL ESTIMATORS OF POPULATION MEAN IN POST-STRATIFIED SAMPLING USING KNOWN VALUE OF SOME POPULATION PARAMETERS

Strictly as per the compliance and regulations of :



© 2013. Onyeka, A. C., Nlebedim, V. U. & Izunobi, C. H. This is a research/review paper, distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial 3.0 Unported License http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/3.0/), permitting all non commercial use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided the original work is properly cited.



Notes

# Exponential Estimators of Population Mean in Post-Stratified Sampling using Known Value of Some Population Parameters

Onyeka, A. C.  $^{\alpha}$ , Nlebedim, V. U.  $^{\sigma}$  & Izunobi, C. H.  $^{\rho}$ 

*Abstract-* This paper proposes some exponential estimators of the population mean in post-stratified sampling (PSS) scheme, when using known value of some population parameters. The bias and mean squared error of the proposed estimators are obtained up to first order approximations. Conditions under-which the proposed estimators perform better than other estimators, like the post-stratified sampling mean estimator, the ratio type estimator and the dual to ratio estimator, proposed by Onyeka (2012, 2013), are obtained. The theoretical results are further verified and confirmed using numerical illustrations.

Keywords: post-stratified sampling, mean squared error, ratio, dual to ratio, exponential, and composite estimators.

AMS (2013) Classification: 62D05

#### I. INTRODUCTION

Many authors have contributed to the use of known population parameters of an auxiliary character in constructing estimators of the population parameters of a study variate. Notably is the work carried out by Khoshnevisan et al (2007), who discussed a general family of estimators of  $\overline{Y}$  under the SRSWOR scheme using known parameters of the auxiliary variable x, such as standard deviation, correlation coefficient, coefficient of skewness, kurtosis and coefficient of variation. Under the stratified random sampling, Koyuncu and Kadilar (2009) discussed a general family of combined estimators of  $\overline{Y}$  that makes use of known population parameters. Recently, Onyeka (2012) developed a general family of estimators of  $\overline{Y}$  under the post-stratified sampling scheme, using known values of some population mean  $\overline{Y}$  proposed by Onyeka (2012), under the post-stratified sampling scheme is given by

$$t_{1} = \overline{y}_{ps} \left( \frac{a\overline{X} + b}{\alpha \left( a\overline{x}_{ps} + b \right) + (1 - \alpha) \left( a\overline{X} + b \right)} \right)^{g}$$
(1.1)

where,

 $y_{hi}(x_{hi})$  is the ith observation for the study (auxiliary) variate in stratum h

Authors  $\alpha$  o  $\rho$ : Department of Statistics, Federal University of Technology, PMB 1526, Owerri, Nigeria. E-mail : aloyonyeka@yahoo.com

$$\overline{y}_{ps} = \sum_{h=1}^{2} \omega_h \overline{y}_h$$
 is the post-stratified estimator of  $\overline{Y}$ 

$$\overline{x}_{ps} = \sum_{h=1}^{L} \omega_h \overline{x}_h \text{ is the post-stratified estimator of } \overline{X}$$

 $\overline{X} = \sum_{h=1}^{L} \omega_h \overline{X}_h$  is the population mean of auxiliary variate, x.

 $a(\neq 0)$ , b are either constants or functions of known population parameters of the auxiliary variate, such as coefficient of variation  $(C_x)$ , correlation coefficient  $(\rho_{yx})$ , standard deviation  $(\sigma_x)$ , skewness  $(\beta_1(x))$ , and kurtosis  $(\beta_2(x))$ 

 $\omega_{h}$  is stratum weight, L is the number of strata in the population,  $\overline{X}_{h}$  is the population mean of the auxiliary variate in stratum h,  $\overline{y}_{h}(\overline{x}_{h})$  is the sample mean of the study (auxiliary) variate in stratum h,  $N_{h}$  is the population size of stratum h, and N is the population size.

More recently, Onyeka (2013), still studying estimation of population mean in post-stratified sampling scheme, proposed a class of dual to ratio estimators of the population mean,  $\overline{Y}$  in post-stratified sampling, using known population parameters of an auxiliary character x, as:

$$t_{2} = \overline{y}_{ps} \left( \frac{\alpha \left( a \overline{x}_{ps}^{*} + b \right) + (1 - \alpha) \left( a \overline{X} + b \right)}{a \overline{X} + b} \right)^{g}$$
(1.2)

Notes

where  $\overline{x}_{ps}^{*}$  is a transformed sample mean of the auxiliary variable, x, based on the variable transformation,  $\overline{x}_{hi}^{*} = \frac{N\overline{X} - nx_{hi}}{N - n}$  and satisfying the relationship  $\overline{X} = f\overline{x}_{ps} + (1 - f)\overline{x}_{ps}^{*}$  in line

with the transformation,  $x_i^* = \frac{N\overline{X} - nx_i}{N - n}$ , i = 1, 2, ..., N, used by Srivenkataramana (1980)

to obtain a dual to ratio estimate of  $\overline{Y}$  under the simple random sampling scheme. Other authors who have used the variable transformation introduced by Srivenkataramana (1980) under the simple random sampling scheme include Singh and Tailor (2005), Tailor and Sharma (2009), and Sharma and Tailor (2010). The present study, however, extends the works carried out by Onyeka (2012, 2013) by introducing the use of exponential estimators in post-stratified sampling scheme when using information on some known population parameters.

#### II. The Proposed Exponential Estimators

The use of exponential estimators was first discussed by Bahl and Tuteja (1991), who, under the simple random sampling scheme, used an exponential ratio-type estimator of the form

$$t = \overline{y} \exp\left(\frac{\overline{X} - \overline{x}}{\overline{X} + \overline{x}}\right)$$
(2.1)

Singh and Vishwakama (2007) used some modified ratio-type and product-type exponential estimators of population mean in double sampling scheme, while Singh et al. (2009) proposed a class of ratio-type exponential estimators of the population mean using known values of population parameters of an auxiliary character, under the simple random sampling scheme. The class of estimators proposed by Singh et al. (2009) is of the form:

$$t^{*} = \overline{y} \exp\left[\frac{(a\overline{X} + b) - (a\overline{x} + b)}{(a\overline{X} + b) + (a\overline{x} + b)}\right] = \overline{y} \exp\left[\frac{a(\overline{X} - \overline{x})}{a(\overline{X} + \overline{x}) + 2b}\right]$$
(2.2)

Following Singh et al. (2009), and extending the works carried out by Onyeka (2012, 2013), we propose a class of ratio-type exponential estimators of the population mean in post-stratified sampling scheme, using known values of population parameters of an auxiliary character, as

$$t_{3} = \overline{y}_{ps} \exp\left[\frac{(a\overline{X} + b) - (a\overline{x}_{ps} + b)}{(a\overline{X} + b) + (a\overline{x}_{ps} + b)}\right] = \overline{y}_{ps} \exp\left[\frac{a(\overline{X} - \overline{x}_{ps})}{a(\overline{X} + \overline{x}_{ps}) + 2b}\right]$$
(2.3)

To obtain the properties of the proposed exponential estimator,  $t_3$ , we expand (2.3) up to first order approximations in expected values to obtain:

$$\left(\mathbf{t}_{3}-\overline{\mathbf{Y}}\right)=\overline{\mathbf{Y}}\left(\mathbf{e}_{0}-\frac{1}{2}\lambda\mathbf{e}_{1}-\frac{1}{2}\lambda\mathbf{e}_{0}\mathbf{e}_{1}+\frac{3}{8}\lambda^{2}\mathbf{e}_{1}^{2}\right)$$

$$(2.4)$$

and

Notes

$$\left(\mathbf{t}_{3}-\overline{\mathbf{Y}}\right)^{2}=\overline{\mathbf{Y}}^{2}\left(\mathbf{e}_{0}^{2}+\frac{1}{4}\lambda^{2}\mathbf{e}_{1}^{2}-\lambda\mathbf{e}_{0}\mathbf{e}_{1}\right)$$
(2.5)

where

$$\mathbf{e}_{0} = \frac{\overline{\mathbf{y}}_{ps} - \overline{\mathbf{Y}}}{\overline{\mathbf{Y}}}, \quad \mathbf{e}_{1} = \frac{\overline{\mathbf{x}}_{ps} - \overline{\mathbf{X}}}{\overline{\mathbf{X}}} \quad \text{and} \quad \lambda = \frac{a\overline{\mathbf{X}}}{a\overline{\mathbf{X}} + b}$$
(2.6)

Taking the unconditional expectations of (2.4) and (2.5), for repeated samples of fixed size n, gives the approximate bias and mean squared error of the proposed estimator,  $t_3$ , respectively as:

$$\mathbf{B}(\mathbf{t}_3) = \mathbf{E}\left(\mathbf{t}_3 - \overline{\mathbf{Y}}\right) = \overline{\mathbf{Y}}\left(\mathbf{E}(\mathbf{e}_0) - \frac{1}{2}\lambda\mathbf{E}(\mathbf{e}_1) - \frac{1}{2}\lambda\mathbf{E}(\mathbf{e}_0\mathbf{e}_1) + \frac{3}{8}\lambda^2\mathbf{E}(\mathbf{e}_1^2)\right)$$
(2.7)

and

$$MSE(t_3) = E(t_3 - \overline{Y})^2 = \overline{Y}^2 (E(e_0^2) + \frac{1}{4}\lambda^2 E(e_1^2) - \lambda E(e_0e_1))$$
(2.8)

Following Onyeka (2012), we have

$$E(e_0) = E(e_0) = 0$$
 (2.9)

$$E(e_0^2) = \frac{V(\overline{y}_{ps})}{\overline{Y}^2} = \frac{1}{\overline{Y}^2} \left(\frac{1-f}{n}\right) \sum_{h=1}^{L} \omega_h S_{yh}^2$$
(2.10)

$$E(e_1^2) = \frac{V(\overline{x}_{ps})}{\overline{X}^2} = \frac{1}{\overline{X}^2} \left(\frac{1-f}{n}\right) \sum_{h=1}^{L} \omega_h S_{xh}^2$$
(2.11)

and

$$E(e_0e_1) = \frac{Cov(\overline{y}_{ps}, \overline{x}_{ps})}{\overline{YX}} = \frac{1}{\overline{YX}} \left(\frac{1-f}{n}\right) \sum_{h=1}^{L} \omega_h S_{yxh}$$
(2.12)

Notes

where f = n/N is the population sampling fraction,  $S_{yh}^2(S_{xh}^2)$  is the population variance of y(x) in stratum h, and  $S_{yxh}$  is the population covariance of y and x in stratum h. Using (2.9) to (2.12) to make the necessary substitutions in (2.7) and (2.8) gives the bias and mean squared error of the proposed estimator,  $t_3$ , respectively as:

$$B(t_3) = \frac{1}{\overline{X}} \left( \frac{1-f}{n} \right) \left[ \frac{3}{8} \lambda^2 R^2 A_{22} - \frac{1}{2} \lambda A_{12} \right]$$
(2.13)

and

$$MSE(t_3) = \left(\frac{1-f}{n}\right) \left[A_{11} + \frac{1}{4}\lambda^2 R^2 A_{22} - \lambda R A_{12}\right]$$
(2.14)

where

$$R = \frac{\overline{Y}}{\overline{X}}, A_{11} = \sum_{h=1}^{L} \omega_h S_{yh}^2, A_{22} = \sum_{h=1}^{L} \omega_h S_{xh}^2, \text{ and } A_{12} = \sum_{h=1}^{L} \omega_h S_{yxh}$$
(2.15)

#### III. MODIFIED (COMPOSITE) ESTIMATORS

A linear function or combination of any two of the estimators,  $t_k$ , k = 1, 2, 3 respectively given in (1.1), (1.2) and (2.3) would result in a modified (composite-type) estimator of the population mean in post-stratified sampling, using known values of some population parameters of an auxiliary character. Accordingly, we propose the following modified estimators of  $\overline{Y}$ , as linear functions of pairs of the three estimators,  $t_k$ , k = 1, 2, 3.

$$\mathbf{t}_4 = \gamma \mathbf{t}_1 + (1 - \gamma)\mathbf{t}_2 \tag{3.1}$$

$$\mathbf{t}_5 = \gamma \mathbf{t}_1 + (1 - \gamma)\mathbf{t}_3 \tag{3.2}$$

$$t_{6} = \gamma t_{2} + (1 - \gamma) t_{3} \tag{3.3}$$

where  $\gamma$  is a constant or weighting fraction chosen, in practice, to minimize the mean squared error of the respective estimators in (3.1) to (3.3). Notice that the estimator,  $t_1$ proposed by Onyeka (2012), in line with the estimators proposed by Khoshnevisan et.al (2007) under the simple random sampling scheme, is a ratio-type estimator of  $\overline{Y}$  in poststratified sampling scheme for all positive values of g in (1.1). The estimator,  $t_2$ , proposed by Onyeka (2013) is a dual to ratio type estimator, while the estimator,  $t_3$ , proposed in this study is an exponential type estimator. Consequently, the proposed composite estimator,  $t_4$  is a "ratio cum dual to ratio" type estimator, the proposed estimator,  $t_5$ , is a "ratio cum exponential" type estimator, while the proposed composite estimator,  $t_6$ , is a "dual to ratio cum exponential" type estimator of the population mean in post-stratified sampling, using known values of some population parameters of an auxiliary character. Following a procedure similar to the procedure for obtaining the bias and mean squared error of the proposed exponential estimator,  $t_3$ , as described in Section 2.0, the biases and mean squared errors of the proposed composite estimators,  $t_k$ , k = 4, 5, 6, are obtained up to first order approximation as:

$$B(t_4) = \frac{1}{\overline{X}} \left( \frac{1-f}{n} \right) \left[ \left( \gamma + \pi^2 - \gamma \pi^2 \right) \frac{1}{2} g(g+1) \alpha^2 \lambda^2 R^2 A_{22} - \left( \gamma + \pi - \gamma \pi \right) g \alpha \lambda A_{12} \right]$$
(3.4)

$$B(t_{5}) = \frac{1}{\overline{X}} \left( \frac{1-f}{n} \right) \left[ \left\{ \frac{1}{2} \alpha^{2} g(g+1) \gamma + \frac{3}{8} - \frac{3}{8} \gamma \right\} \lambda^{2} R^{2} A_{22} - \left( \alpha g \gamma + \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{2} \gamma \right) \lambda A_{12} \right]$$
(3.5)

$$B(t_6) = \frac{1}{\overline{X}} \left( \frac{1-f}{n} \right) \left[ \left\{ \pi^2 \alpha^2 g(g+1) \gamma + \frac{3}{8} - \frac{3}{8} \gamma \right\} \lambda^2 R^2 A_{22} - \left( \pi \alpha g \gamma + \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{2} \gamma \right) \lambda A_{12} \right]$$
(3.6)

and

$$MSE(t_4) = \left(\frac{1-f}{n}\right) \left[A_{11} + (\gamma + \pi - \gamma \pi)^2 g^2 \alpha^2 \lambda^2 R^2 A_{22} - (\gamma + \pi - \gamma \pi)^2 g \alpha \lambda R A_{12}\right]$$
(3.7)

$$MSE(t_{5}) = \left(\frac{1-f}{n}\right) \left[A_{11} + \left(\alpha g\gamma + \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{2}\gamma\right)^{2}\lambda^{2}R^{2}A_{22} - \left(\alpha g\gamma + \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{2}\gamma\right)^{2}\lambda RA_{12}\right]$$
(3.8)

$$MSE(t_{6}) = \left(\frac{1-f}{n}\right) \left[A_{11} + \left(\pi\alpha g\gamma + \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{2}\gamma\right)^{2}\lambda^{2}R^{2}A_{22} - \left(\pi\alpha g\gamma + \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{2}\gamma\right)\lambda RA_{12}\right]$$
(3.9)

where  $\pi = f/(1-f) = n/(N-n)$ . Notice that Onyeka (2012) obtained the mean squared error of the ratio-type estimator,  $t_1$  as:

$$MSE(t_1) = MSE(\overline{y}_{pss}) = \left(\frac{1-f}{n}\right) \sum_{h=1}^{L} \omega_h \left(S_{yh}^2 + \alpha^2 \lambda^2 g^2 R^2 S_{xh}^2 - 2\alpha \lambda g R S_{yxh}\right)$$
(3.10)

or

$$MSE(t_{1}) = \left(\frac{1-f}{n}\right) \left[A_{11} + \alpha^{2}\lambda^{2}g^{2}R^{2}A_{22} - 2\alpha\lambda gRA_{12}\right]$$
(3.11)

Similarly, Onyeka (2013) obtained the mean squared error of the dual to ratio type estimator,  $\mathbf{t}_2$  as:

$$MSE(t_{2}) = MSE(\bar{y}_{pss}^{*}) = \left(\frac{1-f}{n}\right)\sum_{h=1}^{L} \omega_{h} \left(S_{yh}^{2} + \pi^{2}\alpha^{2}\lambda^{2}g^{2}R^{2}S_{xh}^{2} - 2\pi\alpha\lambda gRS_{yxh}\right)$$
(3.12)

or

$$MSE(t_2) = \left(\frac{1-f}{n}\right) \left[A_{11} + \pi^2 \alpha^2 \lambda^2 g^2 R^2 A_{22} - 2\pi \alpha \lambda g R A_{12}\right]$$
(3.13)

2013

Year

# $\mathbf{N}_{\mathrm{otes}}$

It follows, therefore, that the general form of the mean squared errors of the estimators,  $t_k$ ,  $k = 1, 2, \dots, 6$  could be written as:

$$MSE(t_k) = \left(\frac{1-f}{n}\right) \left[A_{11} + \theta_k^2 R^2 A_{22} - 2\theta_k R A_{12}\right]$$
(3.14)

where,

$$\theta_{1} = \alpha g \lambda, \theta_{2} = \pi \alpha g \lambda, \theta_{3} = \frac{1}{2} \lambda, \theta_{4} = \alpha g \lambda \gamma + \pi \alpha g \lambda - \pi \alpha g \lambda \gamma$$
  

$$\theta_{5} = \alpha g \lambda \gamma + \frac{1}{2} \lambda - \frac{1}{2} \lambda \gamma, \theta_{6} = \pi \alpha g \lambda \gamma + \frac{1}{2} \lambda - \frac{1}{2} \lambda \gamma$$

$$\left. \right\}$$

$$(3.15)$$

#### IV. EFFICIENCY COMPARISON

Here, we shall compare the efficiency of the proposed exponential estimator  $(t_3)$  with those of the customary post-stratified mean estimator  $(\overline{y}_{ps})$ , the ratio-type estimator  $(t_1)$ , the dual to ratio estimator  $(t_2)$ , the ratio cum dual to ratio estimator  $(t_4)$ , the ratio cum exponential estimator  $(t_5)$ , and the dual to ratio cum exponential estimator  $(t_6)$ .

#### a) Efficiency of $t_3$ over $\overline{y}_{ps}$

Using (2.10), (3.14) and (3.15), the proposed exponential estimator,  $(t_3)$  would perform better than the customary post-stratified mean estimator,  $(\bar{y}_{ps})$ , in terms of having a smaller mean squared error if:

$$\frac{\beta}{\lambda R} > \frac{1}{4} \tag{4.1}$$

where  $\beta = \frac{A_{12}}{A_{22}} = \frac{\sum_{h=1}^{L} \omega_h S_{yxh}}{\sum_{h=1}^{L} \omega_h S_{xh}^2}$  is an expression of the population regression coefficient of the

study variate (y) on the auxiliary character (x).

#### b) Efficiency of $t_3$ over the estimators $t_k$ , $k \neq 3$

Here, we compare the efficiency of the proposed exponential estimator  $(t_3)$  with those of the ratio-type estimator  $(t_1)$  proposed by Onyeka (2012), the dual to ratio estimator  $(t_2)$  proposed by Onyeka (2013), and the ratio cum dual to ratio estimator  $(t_4)$ , the ratio cum exponential estimator  $(t_5)$ , and the dual to ratio cum exponential estimator  $(t_6)$  proposed in the present study. Using (3.14), the proposed exponential estimator  $(t_3)$ would perform better than the other five (5) estimators,  $t_k$ , k = 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, in terms of having smaller mean squared error if:

or  $(1) \quad \theta_{k} < \theta_{3} < \frac{\beta}{R}$   $(2) \quad \frac{\beta}{R} < \theta_{3} < \theta_{k}$  (4.2)

where  $\theta_k$ , k = 1, 2, ..., 6 are as given in (3.15).

#### V. Empirical Illustration

Each of the six estimators,  $t_k$ , is a general class of estimators capable of generating an infinite number of combined estimators of  $\overline{Y}$  in post-stratified sampling scheme, by making appropriate choices of the values of the constants  $\alpha$ , g, a, b and  $\gamma$  in (1.1), (1.2), (2.3), (3.1), (3.2) and (3.3), as the case may be. Authors like Sisodia and Dwivedi (1981), Singh and Kakran (1993), Upadhyaya and Singh (1999), Kadilar and Cingi (2003) and Koyuncu and Kadilar (2009) considered special cases of some of these general classes of estimators using various known population parameters. For illustration and comparison purposes in the present study, we shall consider estimators of the form proposed by Upadhyaya and Singh (1999), by making use of the coefficient of variation ( $C_x$ ) and coefficient of kurtosis ( $\beta_2(x)$ ), as two known population parameters of the auxiliary variable, x, in estimating the population mean ( $\overline{Y}$ ) in post-stratified random sampling scheme. Consequently, we consider the following special cases of the estimators,  $t_k$ , (k = 1, 2, ..., 6), of the population mean,  $\overline{Y}$ , in post-stratified sampling scheme by choosing  $\mathbf{a} = \beta_2(\mathbf{x})$ ,  $\mathbf{b} = \mathbf{C}_x$ ,  $\alpha = 1$ ,  $\mathbf{g} = 1$  and  $\mathbf{0} < \gamma < 1$ , following after Upadhyaya and Singh (1999):

Ratio type estimator, 
$$t_{1US} = \overline{y}_{ps} \left( \frac{\overline{X}\beta_2(x) + C_x}{\overline{x}_{ps}\beta_2(x) + C_x} \right)$$
 (5.1)

Dual to Ratio type estimator, 
$$t_{2US} = \overline{y}_{ps} \left( \frac{\overline{x}_{ps}^* \beta_2(x) + C_x}{\overline{X} \beta_2(x) + C_x} \right)$$
 (5.2)

Exponential type estimator, 
$$t_{3US} = \overline{y}_{ps} \exp\left(\frac{(\overline{X} - \overline{x}_{ps})\beta_2(x)}{(\overline{X} + \overline{x}_{ps})\beta_2(x) + 2C_x}\right)$$
 (5.3)

Ratio cum Dual to Ratio type estimator,  $t_{4US} = \gamma t_{1US} + (1 - \gamma)t_{2US}$  (5.4)

- Ratio cum Exponential type estimator,  $t_{5US} = \gamma t_{1US} + (1 \gamma) t_{3US}$  (5.5)
- Dual to Ratio cum Exponential type estimator,  $t_{6US} = \gamma t_{2US} + (1 \gamma) t_{3US}$  (5.6)

where the subscripts (US) indicate that the estimators follow after Upadhyaya and Singh (1999) by utilizing coefficient of variation ( $C_x$ ) and coefficient of kurtosis ( $\beta_2(x)$ ), as two known population parameters of the auxiliary variable, x. The usual post-stratified mean estimator, is

Usual post-stratified mean estimator, 
$$\overline{\mathbf{y}}_{ps} = \sum_{h=1}^{L} \omega_h \overline{\mathbf{y}}_h$$
 (5.7)

# Notes

Here, we shall examine the efficiencies of the estimators (5.1) to (5.7) using the data given in Onyeka (2012) on the academic performance of 96 students of Statistics department, Federal University of Technology, Owerri, during the 2008/2009 academic session. From Table 1 of Onyeka (2012), we obtain the following relevant statistics:

° °	ů (
N = 96	n = 20
$\beta_2(\mathbf{x}) = 3.83$	$C_x = 0.10$
$\pi = 0.26316$	$\lambda = 0.99962$
$A_{11} = 0.325$	$A_{22} = 49.83$
$A_{12} = 3.26$	R = 0.03581

Notes

Table 1 : Summary Statistics from Onyeka (2012)

Using the data in Table 1 to make the necessary substitutions in (2.10), (3.14) and (3.15), we obtain the variance of the post-stratified mean estimator,  $\bar{y}_{ps}$  and the mean squared errors of the estimators (5.1) to (5.6) as shown in table 2. Using table 2, the percentage relative efficiencies (PRE) of the proposed exponential estimator,  $t_{3US}$  over the other estimators are obtained as shown in table 3.

Table 2 : Variance / MSE's of the estimators (5.1) to (5.7)

γ	Estimators						
	$\overline{y}_{ps}$	t <sub>1US</sub>	t <sub>2US</sub>	t <sub>3US</sub>	$t_{4US}$	t <sub>5US</sub>	t <sub>6US</sub>
0.10	0.01286	0.00615	0.01061	0.00888	0.01004	0.00855	0.00904
0.20	0.01286	0.00615	0.01061	0.00888	0.00950	0.00823	0.00920
0.30	0.01286	0.00615	0.01061	0.00888	0.00898	0.00793	0.00937
0.32	0.01286	0.00615	0.01061	0.00888	0.00888	0.00787	0.00940
0.40	0.01286	0.00615	0.01061	0.00888	0.00850	0.00764	0.00954
0.50	0.01286	0.00615	0.01061	0.00888	0.00804	0.00736	0.00971
0.60	0.01286	0.00615	0.01061	0.00888	0.00761	0.00709	0.00988
0.70	0.01286	0.00615	0.01061	0.00888	0.00720	0.00684	0.01006
0.80	0.01286	0.00615	0.01061	0.00888	0.00682	0.00660	0.01024
0.90	0.01286	0.00615	0.01061	0.00888	0.00647	0.00637	0.01042

Table 3 : Percentage Relative Efficiencies (PRE) of  $t_{3US}$  over others

	Estimators						
γ	$\overline{y}_{ps}$	t <sub>1US</sub>	t <sub>2US</sub>	t <sub>3US</sub>	t <sub>4US</sub>	t <sub>5US</sub>	t <sub>6US</sub>
0.10	145	69	119	100	113	96	102
0.20	145	69	119	100	107	93	104
0.30	145	69	119	100	101	89	106
0.32	145	69	119	100	100	89	106
0.40	145	69	119	100	96	86	107
0.50	145	69	119	100	91	83	109
0.60	145	69	119	100	86	80	111
0.70	145	69	119	100	81	77	113
0.80	145	69	119	100	77	74	115
0.90	145	69	119	100	73	72	117

Table 3 shows that for the given set of data, the proposed exponential estimator,  $t_{3US}$  has relative positive gain in efficiency over (a) the customary post-stratified mean estimator,  $\bar{y}_{ps}$ , (b) the dual to ratio type estimator  $t_{2US}$  proposed by Onyeka (2013), (c) the proposed dual to ratio cum exponential estimator,  $t_{6US}$ , for all values of  $\gamma$ , and (d) the proposed ratio cum dual to ratio estimator,  $t_{4US}$  for values of  $\gamma$  less than 0.32. On the other hand, the proposed exponential estimator,  $t_{3US}$ , is not more efficient than (i) the ratio type estimator,  $t_{1US}$ , proposed by Onyeka (2012), (ii) the proposed ratio cum dual to ratio estimator,  $t_{3US}$ , is not more efficient than (i) the ratio estimator,  $t_{4US}$ , for all values of  $\gamma$ , and (iii) the proposed ratio cum dual to ratio estimator,  $t_{3US}$ , is not more efficient than (i) the ratio estimator,  $t_{4US}$ , for all values of  $\gamma$ , and (iii) the proposed ratio cum dual to ratio estimator,  $t_{4US}$ , for values of  $\gamma$  greater than 0.32. For the given set of data, the best of the seven estimators, (5.1) to (5.7), in terms of having the smallest mean squared error, is the ratio type estimator,  $t_{1US}$ , proposed by Onyeka (2012), while the least efficient is the customary post-stratified mean estimator,  $\bar{y}_{ps}$ .

Notes

It is worthy of note that the above empirical inferences are consistent with the theoretical results and efficiency conditions obtained in section 4. Using (3.15) and the data in table 1, the values of  $\theta_3$  and  $\beta/R$  are obtained as 0.49981 and 1.82686 respectively, indicating that  $\theta_3 < \beta/R$ . This means that theoretically, condition (1) of (4.2) needs to be satisfied for the proposed exponential estimator,  $t_{3US}$ , to perform better than the other estimators, since  $\theta_3 < \beta/R$ . Obviously, this reduces the efficiency condition (1) of (4.2) to  $\theta_k < \theta_3$ . From (3.15) and the data in table 1, the values of  $\theta_1$  and  $\theta_2$ , for instance, are obtained as 0.99962 and 0.26306 respectively. Notice that  $\theta_1 = 0.99962$  is not less than  $\theta_3 = 0.49981$ , hence the estimator  $t_{3US}$  is not more efficient than the estimator  $t_{1US}$ , as indicated by the empirical results. Again, we observe that  $\theta_2 = 0.26306$  is less than  $\theta_3 = 0.49981$ , hence the estimator  $t_{3US}$  is more efficient than the estimator  $t_{2US}$ , as already indicated and confirmed from the empirical results. Similar examination of other estimators would confirm that all the empirical results obtained in section 5 are consistent with the theoretical results derived in section 4.

#### VI. CONCLUDING REMARK

The paper first discussed two estimators, the ratio type estimator and the dual to ratio type estimator, earlier proposed by Onyeka (2012, 2013), and then proposed and considered a new exponential type estimator for population mean in post-stratified sampling scheme, using known value of some population parameters of an auxiliary character. The paper further proposed additional three estimators, which are composite or linear functions of the ratio type, the dual to ratio type, and the new exponential type estimators, bringing together, four new estimators of the population mean in poststratified sampling scheme proposed in the study. Properties of the proposed estimators, including their biases and mean squared errors were obtained up to first order approximations. In particular, theoretical conditions under-which the proposed exponential type estimator would perform better than the other estimators, were obtained. The theoretical results were further verified and confirmed using numerical illustrations.

#### References Références Referencias

- 1. Bahl, S. and Tuteja, R.K. (1991): Ratio and Product type exponential estimator. Information and Optimization Sciences, Vol.XII, I, 159-163
- 2. Kadilar, C. and Cingi, H. (2003): Ratio Estimators in Stratified Random Sampling. Biometrical Journal 45(2), 218-225
- Khoshnevisan, M., Singh, R., Chauhan, P., Sawan, N., and Smarandache, F. (2007). A general family of estimators for estimating population mean using known value of some population parameter (s), Far East Journal of Theoretical Statistics, 22, 181–191.
- 4. Koyuncu, N. and Kadilar, C. (2009). Ratio and product Zestimators in stratified random sampling, Journal of Statistical Planning and Inference 139 (8), 2552-2558.
- 5. Onyeka, A.C. (2012). Estimation of population mean in poststratified sampling using known value of some population parameter (s). Statistics in Transition-new series, 13(1), 65-78
- Onyeka, A.C. (2013): Dual to Ratio Estimators of Population Mean in Post-Stratified Sampling using Known Value of Some Population Parameters. Global Journal of Science Frontier Research, Vol. 13, Issue 2 (Ver 1.0), 13-23.
- 7. Sharma, B. and Tailor, R. (2010). A New Ratio-Cum-Dual to Ratio Estimator of Finite Population Mean in Simple Random Sampling. Global Journal of Science Frontier Research, Vol. 10, Issue 1 (Ver 1.0), 27-31
- 8. Singh, H.P. and Kakran, M.S. (1993): A Modified Ratio Estimator Using Known Coefficients of Kurtosis of an Auxiliary Character (unpublished)
- 9. Singh, H. P. and Tailor, R. (2005). Estimation of finite population mean using known correlation coefficient between auxiliary characters. Statistica, Anno LXV, 4, 407-418.
- Singh, H.P. and Vishwakama, G.K. (2007): Modified exponential ratio and product estimators for finite population mean in double sampling. Austrian Journal of Statistics, Vol.36, No.3, 217-225.
- 11. Singh, R., Chauhan, P., Sawan, N. and Smarandache, F. (2009): Improvement in estimating the population mean using exponential estimator in simple random sampling. Bulletin of Statistics & Economics, Vol.3, A09, 13-18.
- Sisodia, B.V.S. and Dwivedi, V.K. (1981): A Modified Ratio Estimator Using Coefficient of Variation of Auxiliary Variable. Journal of Indian Society Agricultural Statistics 33, 13-18.
- 13. Srivenkataramana, T. (1980). A dual of ratio estimator in sample surveys. Biometrika, 67, 1, 199-204.
- Tailor, R. and Sharma, B. K. (2009). A Modified Ratio-Cum-Product Estimator of Finite Population Mean Using Known Coefficient of Variation and Coefficient of Kurtosis. Statistics in Transition-new series, Jul-09, Vol. 10, No. 1, 15-24.
- 15. Upadhyaya, L.N. and Singh, H.P. (1999): Use of Transformed Auxiliary Variable in Estimating the Finite Population Mean. Biometrical Journal 41(5), 627-636.



GLOBAL JOURNAL OF SCIENCE FRONTIER RESEARCH MATHEMATICS AND DECISION SCIENCES Volume 13 Issue 9 Version 1.0 Year 2013 Type : Double Blind Peer Reviewed International Research Journal Publisher: Global Journals Inc. (USA) Online ISSN: 2249-4626 & Print ISSN: 0975-5896

# Some Results on Compactness in Bicomplex Space

By Sukhdev Singh & Rajiv K. Srivastava

Lovely Professional University, India

*Abstract* - In this paper, we have studied the continuity and compactness of the bicomplex space and its subsets. We have studied the compactness of some subsets of the bicomplex space in the idempotent order topology. We have also given a result regarding homeomorphism in the idempotent order topology and the complex order topology on the bicomplex space.

Keywords : Bicomplex net, idempotent order topology, complex order topology, compactness, homeomorphism.

GJSFR-F Classification : FOR Code: 820305, 079999



Strictly as per the compliance and regulations of :



© 2013. Sukhdev Singh & Rajiv K. Srivastava. This is a research/review paper, distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial 3.0 Unported License http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/3.0/), permitting all non commercial use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided the original work is properly cited.









 $R_{\rm ef}$ 

Price, G. B.: An introduction to multicomplex spaces and functions, Marcel Dekker

Inc., New York, (1991)

# Some Results on Compactness in Bicomplex Space

Sukhdev Singh <sup>a</sup> & Rajiv K. Srivastava<sup>o</sup>

Abstract - In this paper, we have studied the continuity and compactness of the bicomplex space and its subsets. We have studied the compactness of some subsets of the bicomplex space in the idempotent order topology. We have also given a result regarding homeomorphism in the idempotent order topology and the complex order topology on the bicomplex space.

Keywords : Bicomplex net, idempotent order topology, complex order topology, compactness, homeomorphism.

#### I. INTRODUCTION

Throughout the paper,  $C_0$ ,  $C_1$  and  $C_2$  denote sets of real numbers, complex numbers and bicomplex numbers, respectively. A bicomplex number is defined as (cf. [1], [3])

$$\begin{split} \xi &= x_1 + i_1 x_2 + i_2 x_3 + i_1 i_2 x_4 = z_1 + i_2 z_2 \,, \ \text{where} \quad x_p \in C_0, \, 1 \leq p \leq 4 \,, \ z_1 \,, z_2 \in C_1 \,, \ i_1^2 = i_2^2 = -1 \\ \text{and} \quad i_1 i_2 = i_2 i_1 \,. \end{split}$$

With usual binary compositions,  $C_2$  becomes a commutative algebra with identity. Besides the additive and multiplicative identities 0 and 1, there exist exactly two non-trivial idempotent elements denoted by  $e_1$  and  $e_2$  defined as  $e_1 = (1 + i_1 i_2) / 2$  and  $e_2 = (1 - i_1 i_2) / 2$ . Note that  $e_1 + e_2 = 1$  and  $e_1 \cdot e_2 = 0$ .

A bicomplex number  $\xi = z_1 + i_2 z_2$  can be uniquely expressed as a complex combination of  $e_1$  and  $e_2$  as (cf. [3])

$$\xi = z_1 + i_2 z_2 = (z_1 - i_1 z_2) e_1 + (z_1 + i_1 z_2) e_2$$
$$= {}^1 \xi e_1 + {}^2 \xi e_2$$

where  ${}^1\xi = z_1 - i_1 z_2$  and  ${}^2\xi = z_1 + i_1 z_2$ .

Author α : Department of Mathematics, Lovely Professional University, Phagwara-144411, Punjab, India. E-mail : ssukhdev1209@yahoo.com

Author σ : Department of Mathematics, Institute of Basic Science, Dr. B. R. Ambedkar University, Agra-282002, India. E-mail : rajivmathsibs@yahoo.com

The complex coefficients  ${}^{1}\xi$  and  ${}^{2}\xi$  are called the *idempotent components* and the combination  ${}^{1}\xi e_{1} + {}^{2}\xi e_{2}$  is known as *idempotent representation* of bicomplex number  $\xi$ . The auxiliary complex spaces  $A_{1}$  and  $A_{2}$  are defined as follows:

$$A_{1} = \{z_{1} - i_{1}z_{2} ; z_{1}, z_{2} \in C_{1}\} = \{\xi : \xi \in C_{2}\}$$

and

Year 2013

Version I

X

Science Frontier Research (F) Volume XIII Issue

Global Journal of

$$A_{2} = \{z_{1} + i_{1}z_{2} ; z_{1}, z_{2} \in C_{1}\} = \{z_{\xi} : \xi \in C_{2}\}$$

The idempotent representation  $(z_1 - i_1 z_2) e_1 + (z_1 + i_1 z_2) e_2 = {}^1\xi e_1 + {}^2\xi e_2$  associates with each point  $\xi = z_1 + i_2 z_2$  in  $C_2$ , the points  ${}^1\xi = z_1 - i_1 z_2$  and  ${}^2\xi = z_1 + i_1 z_2$  in  $A_1$  and  $A_2$ , respectively and to each pair of points  $(z, w) \in A_1 \times_e A_2$ , there corresponds a unique bicomplex point  $\xi = z e_1 + w e_2$ .

Srivastava [3] initiated the topological study of  $C_2$ . He defined three topologies on  $C_2$ , viz., norm topology  $\tau_1$ , complex topology  $\tau_2$  and idempotent topology  $\tau_3$  and has proved some results on these topological structures.

In the present paper, we shall confine ourselves mainly to  $\mathbb{C}_2$  equipped with  $\tau_5$ and  $\tau_6$ . For the sake of ready reference, we give below relevant literature of  $\tau_5$  and  $\tau_6$ (for details cf. [4]).

Denote by  $\prec_{\rm C}$ , the dictionary ordering of the bicomplex numbers expressed in the complex form. The order topology induced by this ordering is called as *Complex Order Topology*. Complex order topology  $\mathbf{n}_5$  is generated by the basis  $\mathbf{B}_5$  comprising members of the following families of subsets of  $\mathbf{C}_2$ :

(i) 
$$K_1 = \{(z_1 + i_2 z_2, w_1 + i_2 w_2)_C : z_1 \prec w_1\}$$

(ii) 
$$\mathbf{K}_2 = \{ (\mathbf{z}_1 + \mathbf{i}_2 \mathbf{z}_2, \mathbf{z}_1 + \mathbf{i}_2 \mathbf{w}_2)_{\mathbf{C}} : \mathbf{z}_2 \prec \mathbf{w}_2 \}.$$

**Remark 1.1:** Note that, since  $\mathbb{Z}_1 \prec w_1$  and  $\mathbb{Z}_2 \prec w_2$  in the dictionary order topology in  $C_1$ ,  $K_1$  and  $K_2$  can also be described as  $K_1 = M_1 \cup M_2$  and  $K_2 = M_3 \cup M_4$ , where

$$\begin{array}{ll} \text{(i)} & M_1 = \left\{ (z_1 + i_2 z_2 \ , w_1 + i_2 w_2)_C : \operatorname{Re} z_1 < \operatorname{Re} w_1 \right\} \\ \text{(ii)} & M_2 = \left\{ (z_1 + i_2 z_2 \ , w_1 + i_2 w_2)_C : \operatorname{Re} z_1 = \operatorname{Re} w_1 \ , \operatorname{Im} z_1 < \operatorname{Im} w_1 \right\} \\ \text{(iii)} & M_3 = \left\{ (z_1 + i_2 z_2 \ , z_1 + i_2 w_2)_C : \operatorname{Re} z_2 < \operatorname{Re} w_2 \right\} \\ \text{(iv)} & M_4 = \left\{ (z_1 + i_2 z_2 \ , w_1 + i_2 w_2)_C : \operatorname{Re} z_2 = \operatorname{Re} w_2 \ , \operatorname{Im} z_2 < \operatorname{Im} w_2 \right\}. \end{array}$$

Note further that  $M_1$ ,  $M_2$ ,  $M_3$  and  $M_4$  are in fact, families of space segments, frame segments, plane segments and line segments, respectively.

87

 $R_{ef}$ 

ယ

Similarly, denote by  $\prec_{\rm ID}$  the dictionary ordering of the bicomplex numbers expressed in the idempotent from. The order topology induced by this ordering is called as *Idempotent Order Topology*. Hence, idempotent order topology  $\tau_6$  is generated by the basis  $B_6$  comprising of members of the following families of subsets of  $C_2$ :

# Notes

(i)

(ii) 
$$L_2 = \left\{ \left( {}^{1}\xi e_1 + {}^{2}\xi e_2, {}^{1}\xi e_1 + {}^{2}\eta e_2 \right)_{ID} : {}^{2}\xi \prec {}^{2}\eta \right\}$$

 $L_{1} = \left\{ \left( {}^{1}\xi e_{1} + {}^{2}\xi e_{2}, {}^{1}\eta e_{1} + {}^{2}\eta e_{2} \right)_{ID} : {}^{1}\xi \prec {}^{1}\eta \right\}$ 

the set  $(\xi, \eta)_{ID}$  denoting the open interval with respect to the ordering  $\prec_{ID}$  and  $\prec$  denoting the dictionary order relation in  $A_1$  and  $A_2$ .

The set of the type  $\{\xi : a < \text{Re}^{-1}\xi < b\}$  is called an ID- space segment. A set of the type  $\{\xi : \text{Re}^{-1}\xi = a\}$  is called an ID - frame and is denoted as  $(\text{Re}^{-1}\xi = a)$ . A set of the type  $\{\xi : \text{Re}^{-1}\xi = a, b < \text{Im}^{-1}\xi < c\}$  is called as an open ID - frame segment. The terms ID - plane, ID - plane segment, ID - line and ID - line segment are define analogously (for details cf. [5]).

Note that  $L_1$  and  $L_2$  can also be described as  $L_1 = \bigsqcup_1 \cup \mathbb{N}_2$  and  $L_2 = \mathbb{N}_3 \cup \mathbb{N}_4$ , where

$$\begin{array}{ll} (\text{i}) & N_{1} = \left\{ \left( {}^{1}\xi e_{1} + {}^{2}\xi e_{2} \,, \, {}^{1}\eta e_{1} + {}^{2}\eta e_{2} \right)_{ID} : \text{Re}^{-1}\xi < \text{Re}^{-1}\eta \right\} \\ (\text{ii}) & N_{2} = \left\{ \left( {}^{1}\xi e_{1} + {}^{2}\xi e_{2} \,, \, {}^{1}\eta e_{1} + {}^{2}\eta e_{2} \right)_{ID} : \text{Re}^{-1}\xi = \text{Re}^{-1}\eta \,, \, \text{Im}^{-1}\xi < \text{Im}^{-1}\eta \right\} \\ (\text{iii}) & N_{3} = \left\{ \left( {}^{1}\xi e_{1} + {}^{2}\xi e_{2} \,, \, {}^{1}\xi e_{1} + {}^{2}\eta e_{2} \right)_{ID} : \text{Re}^{-2}\xi < \text{Re}^{-2}\eta \right\} \\ (\text{iv}) & N_{4} = \left\{ \left( {}^{1}\xi e_{1} + {}^{2}\xi e_{2} \,, \, {}^{1}\xi e_{1} + {}^{2}\eta e_{2} \right)_{ID} : \text{Re}^{-2}\xi = \text{Re}^{-2}\eta \,, \, \text{Im}^{-2}\xi < \text{Im}^{-2}\eta \right\} . \end{array}$$

Note further that  $N_1$ ,  $N_2$ ,  $N_3$  and  $N_4$  are families of open ID–space segments, open ID–frame segments, open ID–plane segments and open ID–line segments, respectively. In other words,

D

$$\mathbf{B}_5 = \bigcup_{p=1}^{2} \mathbf{K}_p = \bigcup_{p=1}^{4} \mathbf{M}_p$$

and

$$B_6 = \bigcup_{p=1}^2 L_p = \bigcup_{p=1}^4 N_p .$$

Theorem 1.1 [7]: Every order topology is Hausdorff.

**Remarks 1.2:** The auxiliary complex spaces  $A_1$  and  $A_2$  are Hausdorff space with respect to the order topology generated by dictionary order relation  $\prec$  on them.

#### II. Compactness in Bicomplex Space

In this section, we have given some results regarding compactness on some subsets of the bicomplex space.

## Lemma 2.1: Suppose that $S = \{ ze_1 + we_2 : z \in A_1, w = z^{-1}, 0 \prec z \prec 1 \}$ .

Any subset  $(z_0 e_1 + w_1 e_2, z_0 e_1 + w_2 e_2)_{ID}$ , where  $0 \prec z_0 \prec 1$ , of  $C_2$  contains at most one point of the set S.

**Proof:** We have 
$$S = \{ ze_1 + we_2 : z \in A_1, w = z^{-1}, 0 \prec z \prec 1 \}.$$

Let  $z_0 \in C_1$ , where  $0 \prec z \prec 1$ .

As 
$$z_0 \neq 0$$
.

 $\Rightarrow \exists$  an element  $w \in C_1$  such that  $z_0^{-1} \neq w$ .

Therefore,  $\exists z_0 e_1 + w e_2 \in C_2$  such that

$$z_0 e_1 + w e_2 \in (z_0 e_1 + w_1 e_2, z_0 e_1 + w_2 e_2)_{ID}$$

where  $w_1, w_2 \in A_2$  and  $w_1 \prec w \prec w_2$ . Further, if  $(z_0 e_1 + w_1 e_2, z e_1 + w_2 e_2)_{ID}$  is a subset of  $C_2$  such that  $w \not \prec w_1$ where  $w = z_0^{-1}$ , then

 $(z_0 e_1 + w_1 e_2, ze_1 \neq w_{e_1})_{ID} \blacksquare S = 0.$ 

**Theorem 2.1:** The set  $S = \{ ze_1 + we_2 : z \in A_1, w = z^{-1}, 0 \prec z \prec 1 \}$  is a compact subset of  $C_2$ .

**Proof:** To prove S is a compact, we show that the set S is bounded and closed with respect to the idempotent order topology in  $C_2$ . Since, the coefficients of  $e_1$  of the elements of S are bounded by the lower and upper bounds 0 and 1, respectively.

Therefore, the elements of the set S are bounded by the bicomplex numbers  $w_1 e_2$ and  $e_1 + w_1 e_2$ ,  $w_1 \in A_2$  as lower and upper bounds respectively, i.e.,  $ze_1 + we_2 \in (w_1 e_2, e_1 + w_1 e_2)_{ID}$ , where  $0 \prec z \prec 1$ .

Hence, the set S is bounded.

To prove that S is closed, we shall show that  $S^{c}$  is open in  $C_{2}$ .

Let 
$$\xi = z_0 e_1 + w_0 e_2 \in S^c$$

Then there are three possibilities:

- 1)  $z_0^{-1} \neq w_0$  and  $z_0 \in (0, 1)$
- 2)  $z_0^{-1} = w_0$  and  $z_0 \notin (0, 1)$
- 3)  $z_0^{-1} \neq w_0 \text{ and } z_0 \notin (0, 1)$ .

Srivastava, Rajiv K. and Sukhdev Singh: on Bicomplex Nets and their Confinements

Amer. J. of Math. and Stat., Vol. 1(1), (2011), 8 - 16.

**Case 1):** When  $z_0^{-1} \neq w_0$  and  $z_0 \in (0, 1)$ .

Since both  $z_0^{-1}$  and  $w_0$  are members of the auxiliary complex space  $A_2$  and  $A_2$  is a Hausdorff space under the dictionary order topology. Therefore,  $\exists u_1, u_2 \in A_2$  such that

$$z_0^{-1} \in (u_1, u_2)$$

Similarly,  $\exists v_1, v_2 \in A_2$  such that

$$w_0 \in (v_1, v_2)$$
 and  $(u_1, u_2) \cap (v_1, v_2) = \phi$ 

So, we have

Notes

$$\xi = z_0 e_1 + w_0 e_2 \in (z_0 e_1 + v_1 e_2, z_0 e_1 + v_2 e_2)_{\text{ID}}$$

Now if the interval  $(z_0 e_1 + v_1 e_2, z_0 e_1 + v_2 e_2)_{ID}$  has non - empty intersection with the set S then it will contain only one point namely,  $z_{\blacksquare} e_1 \equiv z_0^{-1} e_1$ . But

Hence,

$$\begin{aligned} z_0 e_1 + z_0^{-1} e_1 \not\in (z_0 e_1 + \underbrace{y_1 e_2 \dots z_n e_n}_{ID} = v_2 e_2)_{ID}. \\ (z_0 e_1 + v_1 e_2, \underbrace{z_1 e_n}_{ID} = v_1 e_1)_{ID} = S = \phi. \end{aligned}$$
$$\Rightarrow \xi = z_0 e_1 + w_0 e_2 \in \underbrace{(z_1 e_1 \dots z_n)_{ID}}_{V_1 e_1 \dots z_n} e_1 + v_2 e_2)_{ID} \subset S^c. \end{aligned}$$

**Case 2):** When  $z_0^{-1} = w_0$  and  $z_0 \notin (0, 1)$ .

Two sub cases will arise as follows:

Either  $z_0 \leq 0$  or  $z_0 \geq \mathbb{I}$ .

#### Sub – case 2) (i): If $z_0 \leq 0$ .

If  $z_0 = 0$ . Then  $\xi = z_0 e_1 + w_0 e_2$  does not exist. Therefore we can say that  $z_0 \neq 0$ .

If  $z_0 \prec 0\,,$  then as  $z_0 \;(\neq 0) \in A_1$  and as  $A_1$  is a Hausdorff space under dictionary order topology.

Therefore, there exist  $a_1, a_2 \in A_1$  such that

$$0 \in (a_1, a_2)$$

and similarly there exist

$$w_1, w_2 \in A_1$$
 such that  $z_0 \in (w_1, w_2)$ .

and 
$$(a_1, a_2) \cap (w_1, w_2) = \phi$$
.

Also, 
$$(0,1) \cap (\mathbf{w}_1,\mathbf{w}_2) = \phi$$

Therefore,  $w_1 \prec 0$  as well as  $w_2 \prec 0$ .

Hence, for any  $b_1, b_2 \in A_2$  we have

$$z_0 e_1 + w_0 e_2 \in (w_1 e_1 + b_1 e_2, w_1 e_1 + b_2 e_2)_{ID} \subset S^{c}$$

Sub – case 2(ii): If  $z_0 \succeq 1$ .

Either  $z_0 = 1$  or  $z_0 \succ 1$ .

If 
$$z_0 = 1$$
, then  $\xi = 1$ .

So there exists two bicomplex numbers  $\eta = e_1 + \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)e_2$  and  $\zeta = e_1 + \left(\frac{3}{2}\right)e_2$ 

such that  $\xi \in (\eta, \zeta)_{ID} \subset S^c$ . If  $z_0 > 1$ , then  $z_0^{-1} (= w_0) \prec 1$ . Since  $z_0 (\neq 1) \in A_1$  and as  $w_0$  and 1 are two points of  $A_2$ . Also  $A_2$  is Hausdorff under dictionary order topology.  $\Rightarrow \exists u_1, u_2 \in A_2$  such that  $w_0 \in (u_1, u_2)$ and similarly,  $\exists v_1, v_2 \in A_2$  such that

$$l \in (v_1, v_2)$$

and

 $(\mathbf{u}_1, \mathbf{u}_2) \equiv (\mathbf{v}_{\mathbb{I}}, \mathbf{v}_{\mathbb{I}}) = \mathbf{0}.$ 

Therefore,

$$z_0 e_1 + w_0 + z_2 + (v_0 + u_1 e_2, z_0 e_1 + u_2 e_2)_{IE}$$

and

$$(z_0 e_1 + u_1 e_2, z_0 e_1 + u_2 e_2)_{ID} \cap S \neq \phi$$

 $\Rightarrow (z_0 e_1 + u_1 e_2, z_0 e_1 + u_2 e_2)_{ID} \subset S^c.$ 

**Case 3):** When  $z_0^{-1} \neq w_0$  and  $z_0 \notin (0, 1)$ .

As  $z_0^{-1}\neq w_0$  and  $z_0^{-1},\,w_0\in A_2$  and  $A_2$  is Hausdorff space in the dictionary order topology.

Therefore, there exist  $c_1, c_2 \in A_2$  such that

$$z_0^{-1} \in (c_1, c_2)$$

Similarly there exist  $d_1, d_2 \in A_2$  such that

 $w_0 \in (d_1, d_2)$  and  $(c_1, c_2) \cap (d_1, d_2) = \phi$ .

Therefore we have obtained an interval

$$(z_0 e_1 + d_1 e_2, z_0 e_1 + d_2 e_2)_{ID}$$

Notes

such that

$$z_0 e_1 + w_0 e_2 \in (z_0 e_1 + d_1 e_2, z_0 e_1 + d_2 e_2)_{ID}$$

and

$$(z_0 e_1 + d_1 e_2, z_0 e_1 + d_2 e_2)_{ID} \subset S^c$$
.

We conclude that set S is closed as well as bounded. Hence, S is compact subset of  $\mathbf{C}_2.$ 

#### Theorem 2.2: The set

 $S = \{(z, \sin z^{-1}) : 0 \prec z \prec 1\}$  is a compact subset of  $C_2$ .

**Proof**: W have 
$$S = \{(z, \sin z^{-1}) : 0 \prec z \prec 1\}$$

$$\Rightarrow \mathbf{S} = \{ (\mathbf{z}, \sin \mathbf{w}) : \mathbf{0} \prec \mathbf{z} \prec \mathbf{1}, \ \mathbf{w} = \mathbf{z}^{-1} \}$$

 $S = \{ z e_1 + (\sin w) e_2 : 0 \prec z \prec 1, w = z^{-1} \}.$ 

$$\Rightarrow \xi = z_0 e_1 + w_0 e_2 \in (z_0 e_1 + v_1 e_2, z_0 e_1 + v_2 e_2)_{\text{ID}} \subset \mathbb{S}^{e_1}$$

To prove S is a compact subset of  $C_2$ , we show that S is closed and bounded.

Since,  $0 \prec z \prec 1$ ,

 $0 \prec z$  as well as  $z \prec 1$ .

Therefore, z is bounded with lower and upper bounds 0 and 1, respectively.

Hence, S is bounded subset of  $C_2$  under the idempotent order relation with lower and upper bounds  $w_1 e_2$  and  $e_1 + w_2 e_2$ , respectively.

Now to show S is closed in  $\square_2$ .

Let  $\xi = u e_1 + v e_2 \in \mathbf{S}^c$ .

Then there are three possibilities as follows:

- (i)  $u \notin (0, 1)$  and  $v = \sin u^{-1}$
- (ii)  $u \in (0, 1)$  and  $v \neq \sin u^{-1}$
- (iii)  $u \notin (0, 1)$  and  $v \neq \sin u^{-1}$ .

**Case (i):** If  $u \notin (0, 1)$  and  $v = \sin u^{-1}$ 

Now as  $u \notin (0, 1)$ .

Therefore, either  $u \preceq 0$  or  $1 \preceq u$ .

If u = 0, then sin  $u^{-1}$  is not defined. So that,  $u \neq 0$ .

Now suppose that u < 0.

Since u and 0 are two distinct points of  $A_1$  and  $A_1$  is Hausdorff space with respect to the dictionary order topology.

Therefore, there exists  $u_1, u_2 \in A_1$  such that

 $\mathbf{u} \in (\mathbf{u}_1, \mathbf{u}_2).$ 

Similarly there exists  $z_1, z_2 \in A_1$  such that

$$0 \in (z_1, z_2)$$
 and also  $(u_1, u_2) \cap (z_1, z_2) = \phi$ .  
So that

So that

and

 $(u_1 e_1 + v_1 e_2, u_2 e_1 + v_2 e_2)_{ID} \cap S = \phi.$ 

 $ue_1 + ve_2 \in (u_1e_1 + v_1e_2, u_2e_1 + v_2e_2)_{ID}$ 

$$ue_1 + ve_2 \in (u_1e_1 + v_1e_2, u_2e_1 + v_2e_2)_{ID} \subset S^c$$

Therefore,  $S^c$  is an open set. Hence S is a closed set.

Similarly we can prove that S is closed if  $1 \prec u$ .

**Case b):** If  $u \in (0 + i_1 0, 1 + i_1 0)$  and  $v \neq \sin u^{-1}$ .

Then v and sin  $u^{-1}$  are two distinct points of  $A_2$  and  $A_2$  is Hausdorff space with respect to the dictionary order topology.

Therefore there exists  $v_1, v_2 \in A_2$  such that

 $v \in (v_1, w_2)$ .

Similarly, there exists  $w_1, w_2 \in A_2$  such that  $\sin w_1, w_2$  and

 $(\mathbf{v}_{\parallel},\mathbf{v}_{\parallel}) \blacksquare (\mathbf{w}_1,\mathbf{w}_2) = \mathbf{\phi}.$ 

 $ue_1 + ve_2 \in (ue_1 + v_1e_2, ue_1 + v_2e_2)_{ID}$ 

Therefore,

and

 $(ue_1 + v_1e_2, ue_1 + v_2e_2)_{ID} \cap S = \phi$ 

 $\Rightarrow$  u e<sub>1</sub> + v e<sub>2</sub>

 $\in (u e_1 + v_1 e_2, u e_1 + v_2 e_2)_{ID} \subset S^c$ 

So that  $S^c$  is an open set.

Hence, S is a closed set.

 $\label{eq:case c} \textbf{Case c}) \textbf{:} \ If \ u \not\in (0+i_1\,0,\,1+i_1\,0) \ \text{and} \ v \neq sin \ u^{-1}.$ 

By the similar procedure as in case (a), we have S is a closed subset of  $C_2$ . Hence we conclude that S is a closed and bounded subset of  $C_2$ . Therefore, S is a compact subset of  $C_2$ . Notes

#### References Références Referencias

- 1. Price, G. B.: An introduction to multicomplex spaces and functions, Marcel Dekker Inc., New York, (1991).
- 2. Srivastava, Rajiv K.: Bicomplex Numbers: Analysis and Applications, Math. Student, 72(1-4), (2003), 63-87.
- 3. Srivastava, Rajiv K.: Certain Topological Aspects of Bicomplex Space, Bull. Pure & Appl. Math., 2 (2008), 222–234.
- 4. Srivastava, Rajiv K. and Sukhdev Singh: Certain Bicomplex Dictionary Order Topologies, Inter. J. of Math. Sci. and Engg. Appls. (4), III (2010), 245 258.
- Srivastava, Rajiv K. and Sukhdev Singh: on Bicomplex Nets and their Confinements, Amer. J. of Math. and Stat., Vol. 1(1), (2011), 8 - 16.
- Srivastava, Rajiv K. and Sukhdev Singh: On Various Types of Convergences of Bicomplex Nets, Proceedings ISMAMS, Vol. 6, (2011), 69 – 82.
- 7. Willard, S.: General topology, Addison Wesley Massachusetts, (1970)

Notes



# This page is intentionally left blank



GLOBAL JOURNAL OF SCIENCE FRONTIER RESEARCH MATHEMATICS AND DECISION SCIENCES Volume 13 Issue 9 Version 1.0 Year 2013 Type : Double Blind Peer Reviewed International Research Journal Publisher: Global Journals Inc. (USA) Online ISSN: 2249-4626 & Print ISSN: 0975-5896

# Something New in Math: Meaningful Mathematics Courses for Liberal Arts Undergraduates

## By Gary Stogsdill

Prescott College, United States

Abstract - For over 100 years a vital if little known movement has been underway to allow liberal arts undergraduates to meet their math requirement with more meaningful and relevant options than the traditional skills courses in algebra, geometry, trigonometry, and calculus. Often referred to as *liberal arts mathematics*, and with a subset called *humanistic mathematics*, such courses may explore mathematics as a realm of ideas that are essential to understanding the world we live in and what it means to be human. Although resistance to this movement has been vigorous and tenacious, it is now widely recognized that liberal arts undergraduates deserve access to such courses in order to meet their math requirement. The author describes a century-long argument in favor of meaningful mathematics courses for liberal arts undergraduates, traces the evolution of liberal arts math courses, justifies such courses in a discussion of what mathematics really is, and presents his own innovative pedagogy with a humanistic math course, *Mathematical Explorations*, which provides liberal arts undergraduates with the opportunity to alleviate math anxiety, improve reasoning ability, engage in experiential learning, and explore mathematical ideas that are meaningful, relevant, useful, and inspiring.

Keywords : humanistic mathematics, liberal arts mathematics, Mathematical Explorations, liberal arts undergraduates, innovative pedagogy, prescott college.

GJSFR-F Classification : MSC 2010: 00A05, 00A66

# SOMETHING NEW IN MATHMEANINGFULMATHEMATICS COURSES FOR LIBERAL ARTS UNDERGRADUATES

Strictly as per the compliance and regulations of :



© 2013. Gary Stogsdill. This is a research/review paper, distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution. Noncommercial 3.0 Unported License http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/3.0/), permitting all non commercial use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided the original work is properly cited.









Notes

# Something New in Math: Meaningful Mathematics Courses for Liberal Arts Undergraduates

Gary Stogsdill

Abstract - For over 100 years a vital if little known movement has been underway to allow liberal arts undergraduates to meet their math requirement with more meaningful and relevant options than the traditional skills courses in algebra, geometry, trigonometry, and calculus. Often referred to as liberal arts mathematics, and with a subset called humanistic mathematics, such courses may explore mathematics as a realm of ideas that are essential to understanding the world we live in and what it means to be human. Although resistance to this movement has been vigorous and tenacious, it is now widely recognized that liberal arts undergraduates deserve access to such courses in order to meet their math requirement. The author describes a century-long argument in favor of meaningful mathematics courses for liberal arts undergraduates, traces the evolution of liberal arts math courses, justifies such courses in a discussion of what mathematics really is, and presents his own innovative pedagogy with a humanistic math course, Mathematical Explorations, which provides liberal arts undergraduates with the opportunity to alleviate math anxiety, improve reasoning ability, engage in experiential learning, and explore math-related ideas that are meaningful, relevant, useful, and inspiring.

Keywords : humanistic mathematics, liberal arts mathematics, Mathematical Explorations, liberal arts undergraduates, innovative pedagogy, prescott college.

#### I INTRODUCTION

Those of us with sufficiently gray hair will remember the failed experiment in the 1960s called *new math*. What many of us may not know is that a vital and now successful movement has been underway for over 100 years to provide liberal arts undergraduates with more meaningful and relevant options than the traditional skills courses in algebra, geometry, trigonometry, and calculus. I will refer to these "new" courses as liberal arts mathematics and in some cases as humanistic mathematics. The Encyclopedia of Mathematics Education offers this definition of liberal arts mathematics: "College courses in mathematics appreciation for students in non-science fields" (Bumcrot, 2001, as cited in Sporn, 2010, p. 1). By liberal arts undergraduates I mean students who are working toward a Bachelor of Arts degree in a field other than science, technology, engineering, or mathematics.

a) A Century-Long Argument for Liberal Arts Mathematics

Awareness of the need for liberal arts mathematics began in the early 1900s soon after skills courses like *College Algebra* were becoming standardized in the 1890s as a requirement for liberal arts undergraduates (George, 2007). By 1911 the International

Author : Prescott College, United State. E-mail : gary.stogsdill@prescott.edu

Commission on the Teaching of Mathematics was able to reflect that "the average [college] student who does not find mathematics [skills] an attractive subject obtains little advantage of any sort in the required study of it" (as cited in George, p. 36).

Criticism of traditional skills-based college math courses would grow over the next several decades. As early as 1923 critics could confidently assert that "most teachers who have given serious thought to the needs of [the liberal arts] student, are...convinced that the traditional courses in trigonometry, college algebra, and analytic geometry can no longer be justified as best meeting their needs" (Young, 1923, as cited in George, 2007, p. 24).

Notes

Traditional educators responded to this criticism the way traditional educators often do...by doing nothing. In 1937 a piece in the American Mathematical Monthly captured the growing frustration of progressive educators: "It is deplorable...to contemplate the prevalence even today of traditional, hidebound 'trigonometry' and 'college algebra'...with excessive emphasis on mechanical manipulative processes and petty details, and almost no indication whatever of their possible relation to vital problems [in other human endeavors]" (Schaaf, 1937, as cited in George, 2007, pp. 37-8). The same author would deliver the following timeless lament: "[Given the nature of traditional skills courses,] are students to be blamed if they voice distaste, disgust, or abhorrence for mathematics?" (Schaaf, as cited in George, p. 39).

Michael George (2007) authored a doctoral dissertation on the history of liberal arts mathematics and summarized the first half of the twentieth century as follows:

The traditional [undergraduate math skills] curriculum was being increasingly attacked as unappealing to and overly difficult for many students. The drill-based classroom experience was repetitive, unimaginative, and stifling to students' creative sensibilities. More importantly, the traditional [skills] curriculum was only *one* aspect of the larger body of mathematics in the world. Ironically, it was in some ways the least accessible form of mathematics... (p. 51).

Although liberal arts math courses were being offered by then, the second half of the twentieth century would continue to generate strong criticism against traditional math courses. Morris Kline, long time professor of mathematics at New York University, did not mince words in his 1954 response to the still prevalent practice of requiring math skills courses for liberal arts undergraduates:

These subjects comprise nothing but a series of dry, boring, unmotivated, disconnected, and, to the student, unimportant techniques. The subjects are taught as techniques and the students are expected to master and reproduce them in parrot-like fashion....By persisting in the teaching of college algebra and trigonometry to the liberal arts student, college teachers of mathematics have been...teaching brick laying instead of architecture, and color mixing instead of painting. Such teaching has discouraged latent interest in mathematics and has embittered many young people towards mathematics, and in many cases, toward all learning. (as cited in Sporn, 2010, p. 141).

And, yes, the same criticism continues into the twenty-first century: "The mathematics courses commonly used by students to satisfy a [liberal arts] education requirement—college algebra or calculus—have almost nothing to do with anything that will affect their future quality of life or their ability to contribute to...society" (Steen, 2004, as cited in Sporn, 2010, p. 169).

2013 Year 22 V ersion I XI Research (F) Volume XIII Issue Science Frontier Global Journal of 

Recall that this century-long criticism began very soon after skills courses like *College Algebra* were becoming standardized in the 1890s as a requirement for liberal arts undergraduates. The chief rationale for this requirement was, and continues to be, *mental discipline* (George, 2007). The argument of mental discipline goes like this: "Learning 'hard' subjects like mathematics [skills] and Latin develops one's raw mental 'powers'" (George, p. 30). In other words, we need to set the bar high and require liberal arts undergraduates to take skills courses such as *College Algebra* because the mental discipline inherent in these courses benefits students in other ways. Like a bitter medicine, *College Algebra* or another skills course needs to be required of students because it is good for them.

This same argument had been used to justify the requirement of Greek and Latin for American college students for some two-and-a-half centuries (Winterer, 2002). Finally in the 1880s colleges began to drop the Greek and Latin requirement (Winterer), and this is precisely the time period when math skills courses like *College Algebra* began to be required. The mental discipline advocates, having just lost the battle for Greek and Latin, were determined to promote a requirement of challenging math skills.

However, the argument of mental discipline was dealt a serious blow as early as 1923 with the research of the prominent psychologist Edward Thorndike, who found in repeated experimental studies that "improvement in any particular mental function rarely improved other functions" (George, 2010, p. 31). Specific to mathematics, Thorndike (1923) concluded, "The old notion that Latin or mathematics made the mind more effective [in other human endeavors] was largely superstition....Mathematics improves mathematical reasoning but not the power to reason in general" (as cited in Sporn, 2010, p. 64). Thorndike's studies inspired an abundance of follow-up research, with an occasional result seeming to contradict certain aspects of Thorndike's conclusion—for example, findings "suggesting that sense-discrimination could be transferred from one sense to another" (George, 2007, p. 31)—but with most of the subsequent research continuing to corroborate Thorndike (Sporn).

In spite of the experimental evidence against it, the mental discipline argument in favor of setting the bar high by requiring *College Algebra* for liberal arts undergraduates has a Hydra-like existence and continues to raise new heads into the twenty-first century, which prompted David Lemire, editor of the *Journal of College Reading and Learning*, to review all of the accumulated experimental evidence regarding mental discipline and to conclude in 2002 that "there is little or no relationship between [traditional] math problem solving and real life problem solving....[therefore,] math skills (algebra, geometry, trigonometry, and calculus)...should never be required within the normal...college curriculum" (as cited in Sporn, p. 172).

Even if a grain of truth existed in the mental discipline argument, which seems unlikely, a more obvious and compelling truth is that "a student's interest in a subject [is] much more instrumental in that student's achieving valuable learning than the subject's perceived inherent value [as mental discipline]" (George, 2007, p. 31). Clearly all of the above signals an end to the era of requiring liberal arts undergraduates to suffer through skills courses like *College Algebra*.

Notes

#### b) What is Mathematics Really?

At this point it may be helpful to explore what mathematics really is because some of us will be thinking, "Wait, if liberal arts undergraduates are not working math skills, then how can they be 'doing math'?" Recall the previous definition of liberal arts mathematics: "College courses in mathematics appreciation for students in non-science fields" (Bumcrot, 2001, as cited in Sporn, 2010, p. 1). A pertinent analogy would be to consider undergraduate courses in literature, music appreciation, and art appreciation. Imagine enrolling in a music appreciation course and being told that you will have to master piano technique in order to receive credit. That would be absurd. Skill at the piano is neither a prerequisite nor a corequisite for understanding and appreciating great music. The same is true with literature and art. Technical proficiency in skills is a separate issue from understanding and appreciating a subject from a liberal arts perspective.

While we can easily see this distinction with music, art, and literature, it may not be as obvious with math because often all we know of math is the skills part: doing operations with numbers and solving equations. Yet this is merely the grammar of mathematics. The traditional skills approach to teaching math to liberal arts undergraduates is like trying to teach Shakespeare by requiring students to diagram selected sentences of that magnificent prose into their grammatical components. By doing this students would miss the essential experience of Shakespeare, and we can certainly understand and appreciate Shakespeare even if we cannot distinguish an adjective from an adverb. It is the same with mathematics. Focusing on technical math skills tends to obscure what mathematics really is, and we can understand and appreciate mathematics from a liberal arts perspective whether or not we can factor a quadratic equation.

Mathematics is not numbers, algorithms, and equations any more than literature is a set of grammar rules. Yes, of course skills are one component of mathematics just as grammar is one component of writing, but would it not seem odd if we continued into college to teach writing as merely a set of grammar rules and taught nothing of the actual purposes for writing and nothing of the masterpieces of literature that comprise a significant portion of the intellectual heritage of our culture?

What, then, is mathematics really? Mathematics is a powerful symbolic language that has the ability to discover and convey important ideas about the patterns and relationships that surround us, patterns and relationships that not only serve the mundane necessities of daily commerce but also the loftier aims of natural science, social science, technology, human development, philosophy, esthetics, the arts, and virtually every other realm of human endeavor. Therefore, liberal arts undergraduates are actually "doing math" more faithfully and more rigorously when they work with ideas than when they practice skills. As Harald Ness, professor of mathematics at the University of Wisconsin observed:

What is not [commonly] realized is that mathematics deals primarily with ideas and that those ideas are some of the most profound and important in our culture....We need to communicate to our students and the public in general that mathematics is *not* a set of skills (bag of tricks, if you will) to solve mundane problems, but a vast body of knowledge that is an integral part of our culture. (1990, as cited in Sporn, 2010, p. 146).

#### c) Evolution of Liberal Arts Math Courses

In order to have widespread liberal arts math courses there had to first be liberal arts math textbooks. According to George (2007), the prototype for such a text was

Year 24 Version I X (F) Volume XIII Issue Frontier Research Science Global Journal of

2013

 $N_{otes}$
Introduction to Mathematics, published in 1911 by Alfred North Whitehead, one of the great mathematicians of his time and a professor at both Cambridge and Harvard. Whitehead belonged to an age when a breadth of liberal learning was the norm, and he contributed seminal ideas to not only mathematics but also the fields of philosophy, science, and education. In mathematics Whitehead co-authored with Bertrand Russell the monumental work *Principia Mathematica*, a comprehensive attempt to systematize the logical basis for all of mathematics. This was hardly a math teacher who could be accused of wanting to "set the bar low." Rather, this was a scholar who possessed sufficient breadth of learning to fully understand that the essence of mathematics is ideas and who wanted to convey this essence to students. Being about ideas, Whitehead's text did not contain skills problems at the end of each chapter (George), which is the hallmark of every traditional math textbook. Perhaps this reveals the reason Whitehead's text failed to catch on in the classroom: because math teachers, then as now, tend not to know how to teach mathematics without basing it on skills problems.

The next liberal arts math textbooks would not appear until the 1930s when it was well established that "clearly students who did not have majors in mathematics, science, and technology would be better off terminating their mathematical education with some kind of [liberal arts] mathematics course, designed specifically for them" (George, 2007, p. 42). Even with several textbooks on the market, the inertia of tradition caused colleges to drag their feet in creating the new liberal arts math courses. In many cases colleges chose to abolish altogether any math requirement for liberal arts undergraduates rather than offer them meaningful courses (George). This trend would grow over the next few decades, with a survey of all American colleges in 1957 finding that only half of the colleges offering liberal arts degrees required any mathematics at all of their liberal arts students (Sporn, 2010).

The liberal arts math courses that *were* created in the 1930s and 1940s were slow to catch on, with an unsuitable text being a frequently cited criticism (George, 2007). Although well intentioned, math educators seemed unable to create truly new textbooks that did not mirror the traditional pattern of requiring skills problems at the end of each chapter. Further, as may have been the downfall of Whitehead's 1911 text, math teachers tend not to know how to teach mathematics without basing it on problem sets. The result was that the early liberal arts math courses were little improvement over traditional math skills courses.

This focused widespread attention in the 1940s and 1950s on how to create a successful and meaningful liberal arts math course, with a number of interesting outcomes. One outcome was the recommendation that all undergraduates, not just liberal arts students, would benefit from being required to take such a course because "the student completing [a liberal arts math course] will actually have a type of mathematical knowledge and an understanding of mathematical concepts that the typical major in the field does not possess" (Newsom, 1949, as cited in George, 2007, p. 81). Other outcomes included the general consensus that "there is not a single course that meets the needs of all students and all instructors" and that "the choice of topics is not as important for the success of the course as are the attitudes and interests of the teachers, and the attitudes and emotions of the students" (Special Committee on College Mathematics for Non-Science Students, 1956, as cited in Sporn, 2010, p. 13).

As a result several new liberal arts math courses were created in the late 1950s and 1960s that did meet with success, and available data from community colleges actually

Notes

show a greater enrollment in liberal arts math courses than in *College Algebra* during the late 1960s and early 1970s (Sporn, 2010). However, liberal arts math courses began a sharp decline in the mid 1970s that would continue through the early 1990s (Sporn). Perhaps liberal arts math courses, like so many other innovative trends that thrived in the 1960s and early 1970s, were a casualty of the societal and educational pendulum that swings toward tradition and conservatism after a prolonged period of innovation and liberalism.

However, a sharp increase in offerings and enrollments in liberal arts math began in the 1990s and continues to grow into the twenty-first century (George, 2007; Sporn, 2010). Currently a majority of American colleges and universities offer a liberal arts math course as meeting the math requirement for liberal arts undergraduates, with many institutions offering several such options (Sporn, 2010).

Notes

There is no consensus for what the ideal liberal arts math course should look like (George, 2007; Sporn, 2010), and even a quick survey of American institutions reveals a wide spectrum of liberal arts math courses, with some being traditional skills courses masquerading as liberal arts math, some being remarkably innovative idea-based courses, and everything in between. However, one promising approach to liberal arts math is called humanistic mathematics. Humanistic math courses focus on understanding the great math-related ideas that have helped to define the world we live in and that "inspire the imagination and sense of wonder in students" (Sporn, 2010, p. 185). In addition, according to the *Journal of Humanistic Mathematics*, humanistic math courses explore "the human face of mathematics" through "the esthetic, cultural, historical, literary, pedagogical, philosophical, psychological, and sociological aspects [of mathematics] as a human endeavor" (http://ccms.claremont.edu/publications/jhm)

The Mathematical Association of America (MAA) has begun emphasizing the importance of humanistic mathematics not only for liberal arts students but for all undergraduates. In 2004 the MAA's Committee on the Undergraduate Program in Mathematics published the following recommendation:

Students should encounter some meaningful ideas of mathematics. College students study the best paintings, the most glorious music, the most influential philosophy, and the greatest literature of all time. Mathematics departments can compete on that elevated playing field by offering and making accessible to all students intriguing and powerful mathematical ideas....[T]he mathematical component of every student's education [should] contain some of the most profound and useful ideas that the student learns in college. (as cited in Sporn, 2010, p. 140)

#### d) An Example of a Humanistic Math Course: Mathematical Explorations

My own contribution to humanistic mathematics is the course *Mathematical Explorations* at Prescott College. Seeds for this course were sown as long ago as 1985 when I first began teaching math at the local community college. There I taught a sequence of three remedial skills courses whose purpose was to prepare liberal arts students to pass the required *College Algebra*. Like a factory worker my job was to crank out skills instruction to terrified students whose fervent hope was that they could retain these memorized skills long enough to pass chapter tests and then the final exam. If they could repeat this stressful process through the capstone course, *College Algebra*, then they would be done forever with the torture. I made a point of asking all of my students about the quality of their learning, and without exception they told me that they found no use in the algebra skills and quickly began to forget them as soon as each course ended, if not

sooner—a fact that I can corroborate since I often had the same students in all three courses.

I vowed that if I ever had the privilege of teaching in a private liberal arts college I would do all I could to create meaningful learning experiences for math students. My good fortune was to be given exactly that opportunity, starting in 1990, to teach mathematics at Prescott College, a progressive student-centered institution. However, on the very first day of my first course, two of the nine enrolled students came separately to the classroom door to tell me they were sorry but they just could not enter a math classroom because of being so traumatized by math. That is when I knew my work was cut out for me. I quickly learned that students who are terrified of math or have a history of being unsuccessful in math or are just not interested in math need innovative pedagogy in order to become engaged and successful. Unfortunately, in my experience a majority of liberal arts undergraduates fall into one or more of those three categories of math avoidance.

For the 13 years that I taught in the resident program of [the author's institution] I was required to teach traditional math skills, but I discovered that my students would become much more engaged if I added humanistic math components to the class. For the first half of every class period I began to provide students with idea-based discussions and projects. As an example of our discussions, we would put a human and cultural face on mathematics by exploring the intriguing math-related ideas and creations of ancient and indigenous cultures. As an example of our projects, I would introduce the golden ratio and its relationship to art by bringing prints of Impressionist paintings and having students pair up and search for golden ratios within their paintings. I found that students who had previously hated math responded well to these discussions and projects, and in many cases actually became interested in math.

Then in 2004, I was asked by the limited-residency program of Prescott College to create a new kind of online math course for liberal arts undergraduates that would be the antithesis of traditional *College Algebra* and that would engage our students, many of whom are long past traditional college age, with meaningful and relevant learning. I eagerly adapted my previous experiments with humanistic mathematics to create *Mathematical Explorations*, a course that does not rely on a textbook. The three major components of this course are reasoning exercises that enable students to develop better quantitative thinking abilities, a self-chosen experimential project, and self-chosen research into an interdisciplinary math-related topic of vital importance in the human quest to understand the world we live in and what it means to be human.

However, the first thing we do is a math therapy exercise where students journal extensively and then discuss their past experiences with math, many of which tend to be decidedly negative. On the surface this may look like an innocuous activity, but I have been doing it for 23 years—that is how I got those two traumatized students to finally enter my classroom in 1990—and it always enables the anxious students to enter *Mathematical Explorations* with an improved mindset. Other students find benefit in the exercise, too. Please see Stogsdill (2013) for a detailed description of the math therapy exercise.

The quantitative reasoning exercises are a weekly series of brainteasers that help students improve their general reasoning ability. These brainteasers are very different from traditional math skills problems and word problems, which we have learned do little or nothing to improve reasoning in general. Unlike traditional math problems where everything hinges on knowing the right equation and the right skills to produce the one

Notes

right answer, these reasoning exercises cannot be solved with an equation and instead emphasize the *process* of learning how to reason more creatively and effectively in situations involving quantitative concepts. Students post to an online forum their thoughts about that week's reasoning exercises—just answers are not allowed, students must write about their process—and then they interact with each other's thought processes while I provide clues as needed toward the effective way, or ways, to approach the reasoning. Then students continue their thought processes based on my clues and feedback from other students until at the end of the week I provide not just the answers but also a final explanation about the thought process for each brainteaser. Students are graded minimally on the right answer and primarily on their willingness to engage in the process of creative problem solving.

The experiential project provides students with an opportunity to do something hands-on that interests them and that involves math skills and/or math ideas. Students choose from a list of potential projects and at the end of the course share their finished product with the rest of the class through an online forum. Following are examples of experiential projects that have been completed recently. One student designed and constructed an elaborate tool shed, documenting the extensive use of mathematics at every stage of this process. An adventure education student documented a wide variety of mathematical patterns in nature through a 23-page original photo essay. An expressive arts student who was exploring chaos theory and fractals for her research topic purchased a computer fractal program and created several beautiful pieces of original fractal art. A creative writing student wrote and illustrated an original story for children on his research topic of cosmology. A sustainability student designed a passive solar home, complete with calculations pertaining to solar gain. A human development student wrote a substantial business/financial plan for her future work as an aromatherapist. A teacher preparation student who worked as an aide in a classroom created and taught a series of lesson plans on his research topic of indigenous mathematics.

The math-related research topic is the heart of *Mathematical Explorations*. Students choose from a list of potential topics that include the history of great mathematical ideas, cosmology, quantum theory, chaos theory and complexity, fractals, sacred geometry, the golden ratio, infinity, space and time, and ancient and indigenous mathematics. They investigate several resources, including at least two books, in order to synthesize and reflect on their learning in a 7-10 page paper. As with the experiential project, at the end of the course students share this paper with the rest of the class through an online forum so that each student benefits from the research of every other student. This research is often where students become fascinated with mathematics and inspired to pursue further learning because they realize that math is about ideas that directly relate to their lives in meaningful ways.

Students respond to *Mathematical Explorations* exceptionally well. As with other courses at Prescott College, at the end of Mathematical Explorations all students complete a narrative self-evaluation. Following are excerpts from three self-evaluations in recent offerings of *Mathematical Explorations* that capture the most prevalent feedback I receive about the course: that it changes their relationship with math in a positive way.

"This course completely changed my perspective about math. I went from disliking math intensely and feeling it had no relevance to my life, to discovering it had everything to do with my life!"

"This course has truly ignited an interest in mathematics in me that I thought had been crushed in high school."

"The most compelling result of this course was a stunning realization of how interconnected mathematics is to every element of our existence: a paradigm shift as vivid as if I had been living in the black-and-white world of Kansas and was transported through the whirlwind of this semester's explorations to the fantastical and extravagantly Technicolor realm of Oz....I will never again look at numbers without seeing their infinite capacity as an exquisite language of discovery, invention, and imagination."

Another common outcome of *Mathematical Explorations* is that students are inspired to continue learning about math-related topics, as illustrated below in excerpts from three recent self-evaluations:

"I became utterly engrossed while learning about [my research topic] and am inspired and passionate about continuing my studies."

"I...discovered immensely practical applications for math in my life and work that I will continue to explore with great interest."

"My chosen research topic of chaos theory and fractals provided me with not only some fascinating insights into the world of math and science, but also some new perspectives on psychology, art, and philosophy, which contributed in many unexpected ways to the evolution of my understanding of human development. I expect that my new views on the balance between order and chaos, and the all-encompassing interconnectedness of earthly and cosmic things, will have a lasting influence on the way I perceive natural cycles, systems theory, human behavior, thought process, and social interaction."

Another common outcome, one that may be even more surprising, is that students talk about enjoying math and having fun with it, as illustrated below in three more excerpts from recent self-evaluations:

"The course was very exciting, thought provoking, and led to great discussions with my classmates."

"*Math Explorations* showed how enjoyable math can be if approached in the right way. I felt no hesitation in doing my best for the work for this course because it was fun."

"I always knew that math was interesting and I even suspected that it could be fun. I just always assumed that the fun, interesting parts were for other people, not for me. Taking this math class has changed everything for me."

For those who find it unsavory to combine the words *fun* and *rigor* in the same sentence, students also complete a course questionnaire consisting of a five-point Likert-type scale where one equals *not at all* and five equals *very much so*. One of the questions asks about rigor: "Please rate the level of difficulty or challenge you faced from readings, assignments, and discussions." The average response of all students who have taken *Mathematical Explorations* is 4.3, or somewhere between *challenging* and *very challenging*.

And for those who still doubt that it is really possible to provide meaningful math courses for liberal arts students, the average of all responses to the question "How relevant and useful were the required readings, dialogues, and assignments?" is 4.8, which is getting pretty close to very relevant and very useful.

Mathematical Explorations is but one example of the many innovative possibilities in meaningful math courses for liberal arts undergraduates. These possibilities are only limited by the imagination and breadth of learning of individual mathematics instructors.

Notes

2013

Year

29

Version

Χ

Issue

XIII

Volume

Research

Frontier

Science

Journal of

Global

It will truly be something new in math when all liberal arts undergraduates have the option of meeting their math requirement with a course that alleviates math anxiety, improves reasoning ability, provides experiential learning opportunities, and allows the exploration of math-related ideas that are meaningful, relevant, useful, and inspiring.

#### II. Acknowledgements

I am indebted to Michael George and Howard B. Sporn for their outstanding dissertations on liberal arts mathematics. I am grateful to Merrill Glustrom, Bill Walton, and Steve Walters for believing in my potential as a math educator.

Notes

#### **References** Références Referencias

- 1. Bumcrot, R. (2001). Liberal arts mathematics. *Encyclopedia of mathematics education.* New York: Routledge Falmer.
- 2. Steen, L.A. (2004). *Achieving quantitative literacy.* Washington, DC: Mathematical Association of America.
- 3. Committee on the Undergraduate Program in Mathematics (2004). Undergraduate programs and courses in the mathematical sciences: CUPM curriculum guide 2004. Washington, DC: Mathematical Association of America.
- 4. George, M. (2007). *The history of liberal arts mathematics* (Doctoral dissertation). Retrieved from Pro Quest.
- 5. International Commission on the Teaching of Mathematics (1911). *Mathematics in the technological schools of collegiate grade in the United States.* Washington DC: Government Printing Office.
- 6. Kline, M. (1954). Freshman mathematics as an integral part of western culture. American Mathematical Monthly, 61(5), 295-306.
- 7. Lemire, D. (2002). Commentary: Math problem solving and mental discipline—the myth of transferability. *Journal of College Reading and Learning*, 32(2), 229-238.
- 8. Ness. H.M. (1990). Mathematics—a significant force in our culture. *Humanistic Mathematics Network Journal*, (5), 3-8.
- 9. Newsom, C.V. (1949). A course in college mathematics for a program of general education. The *Mathematics Teacher*, 42, 19-24.
- 10. Schaaf, W.L. (1937). Required mathematics in a liberal arts college. American Mathematical 3 Monthly, 44, 445-453.
- Special Committee on College Mathematics for Non-Science Students (1956). College mathematics for non-science students. American Mathematical Monthly, 63(9), 639-642.
- 12. Sporn, H.B. (2010). A contemporary analysis of the content of mathematics for liberal education at the college level (Doctoral dissertation). Retrieved from Pro Quest.
- 13. Stogsdill, G. (2013). A math therapy exercise. Journal of Humanistic Mathematics, 3(2).
- 14. Thorndike, E. (1923). The psychology of algebra. New York: Macmillan.
- 15. Whitehead, A. N. (1911). Introduction to mathematics. New York: Holt.
- 16. Winterer, C. (2002). The culture of classicism: Ancient Greece and Rome in American intellectual life, 1780-1910. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- 17. Young, J.W. (1923). The organization of college courses in mathematics for freshmen. *The American Mathematical Monthly, 30*, 6-14.



GLOBAL JOURNAL OF SCIENCE FRONTIER RESEARCH MATHEMATICS AND DECISION SCIENCES Volume 13 Issue 9 Version 1.0 Year 2013 Type : Double Blind Peer Reviewed International Research Journal Publisher: Global Journals Inc. (USA) Online ISSN: 2249-4626 & Print ISSN: 0975-5896

### Radiating Heat Transfer on Unsteady Free Convective Flow through Rotating Porous Medium with Fluctuating Heat Flux

By Pawan Kumar Sharma & Sushil Kumar Saini

Amity School of Engineering and Tchnology, India

Abstract - This communication investigates the effect of radiating heat transfer on unsteady free convection flow past a vertical surface in a rotating porous medium. It is assumed that surface is rotating with angular velocity  $\Omega$ . The variable heat flux is assumed on the vertical surface varies with time; the governing equations are solved by adopting complex variable notations. The analytical expressions for velocity and temperature fields are obtained. The effects of various parameters on mean velocity, mean temperature, transient velocity and transient temperature have been discussed and shown graphically.

Keywords : porous medium, incompressible fluid, heat flux, radiating heat transfer.

GJSFR-F Classification : MSC 2010: 00A69



Strictly as per the compliance and regulations of :



© 2013. Pawan Kumar Sharma & Sushil Kumar Saini. This is a research/review paper, distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial 3.0 Unported License http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/3.0/), permitting all non commercial use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided the original work is properly cited.



# Radiating Heat Transfer on Unsteady Free **Convective Flow through Rotating Porous** Medium with Fluctuating Heat Flux

Pawan Kumar Sharma<sup>a</sup> & Sushil Kumar Saini<sup>o</sup>

Abstract - This communication investigates the effect of radiating heat transfer on unsteady free convection flow past a vertical surface in a rotating porous medium. It is assumed that surface is rotating with angular velocity  $\Omega$ . The variable heat flux is assumed on the vertical surface varies with time; the governing equations are solved by adopting complex variable notations. The analytical expressions for velocity and temperature fields are obtained. The effects of various parameters on mean velocity, mean temperature, transient velocity and transient temperature have been discussed and shown graphically.

Keywords : porous medium, incompressible fluid, heat flux, radiating heat transfer.

#### INTRODUCTION I

The buoyancy-induced flows in fluid-saturated porous media have been a prime topic of many studied during the past several years. This is now considered to be an important field in the general areas of fluid mechanics and heat transfer through radiation. In view of the importance in various engineering and technological applications such as in the field of agriculture engineering to study underground water resources, seepage of water under a dam, in petroleum technology to study the movement of natural gas, oil and water through the oil reservoirs, in chemical engineering for filtration and purification processes, in underground coal gasification, heat recovery from geothermal systems, etc.

In view of geophysical applications of the flow through porous medium, a series of investigations has been made by Raptis et.al [1-3], where the porous medium is either bounded by horizontal, vertical surfaces or parallel porous plates. Singh et.al [4] and Lai and Kulacki [5] heve been studied the free convective flow past vertical wall. Nield [6] studied convection flow through porous medium with inclined temperature gradient. The oscillatory Couette flows in a rotating system have been studied by



1981), 99-102.

 $\Xi$ 

Author a : Department of Applied Mathematics, Amity School of Engineering and Technology, New-Delhi 110061 India. E-mail : drpawanksharma@yahoo.com

Author o : Department of Mathematics, Dronacharya Government College, Gurgaon, Harvana 122001 India. E-mail: sksainihes29@rediffmail.com

Muzumder [7] and Ganapathy [8]. Singh et sl. [9] also studied periodic solution on oscillatory flow through channel in rotating porous medium. Further due to increasing scientific and technical applications on the effect of radiation on flow characteristic has more importance in many engineering processes occurs at very high temperature and acknowledge radiative heat transfer such as nuclear power plant, gas turbine and various propulsion devices for aircraft, missile and space vehicles. The effect of radiation on flow past different geometry a series of investigation have been made by Hassan [10], Seddeek [11] and Sharma et al [12].

Therefore the object of the present paper is to investigate the effect of radiation on unsteady free convection flow past a porous vertical surface in a rotating porous medium. Assuming periodic thermal diffusion at the plate, the analytical solution is obtained using regular perturbation technique and discussed graphically.

#### a) Mathematical Formulation of the Problem

2013

Year

Version I

XI

Global Journal of Science Frontier Research (F) Volume XIII Issue

We consider the unsteady viscous incompressible fluid through a porous medium, occupying a semi-infinite region of the space bounded by a vertical infinite porous surface in a rotating system, when the temperature of the surface, varies with time. We assume the effect of radiation on vertical surface which is subjected to uniform constant suction velocity in the direction perpendicular to surface. We consider the vertical infinite porous surface rotating with constant angular velocity  $\Omega$  about an axis which is perpendicular to the vertical plane confined with a viscous fluid occupying the porous region. Vertical porous plane is taken to be  $z^* = 0$  plane with  $z^*$  axis normal to it.  $X^*$  axis is selected vertically upwards and  $y^*$  axis in the perpendicular direction in  $z^* = 0$  plane. The flow is assumed to be along the plane  $z^*=0$ . With the above frame of reference and assumptions, with physical variables, except the pressure p, are the function of  $z^*$  and  $t^*$  only. The flow in porous medium involves small velocities permitting the neglect of heat due to viscous dissipation in governing equation. The equation expressing the conservation of mass and energy transfer in rotating frame of reference are given by

$$\frac{\partial w^*}{\partial z^*} = 0, \qquad (1)$$

$$\frac{\partial \mathbf{u}^*}{\partial \mathbf{t}^*} + \mathbf{w}^* \frac{\partial \mathbf{u}^*}{\partial \mathbf{z}^*} - 2 \, \boldsymbol{\Omega} \, \mathbf{v}^* = \mathbf{g} \, \boldsymbol{\beta} \, (\mathbf{T}^* - \mathbf{T}^*) + \nu \, \frac{\partial^2 \mathbf{u}^*}{\partial \mathbf{z}^{*2}} - \frac{\nu \, \mathbf{u}^*}{\mathbf{k}^*} \,, \tag{2}$$

$$\frac{\partial \mathbf{v}^*}{\partial \mathbf{t}^*} + \mathbf{w}^* \frac{\partial \mathbf{v}^*}{\partial \mathbf{z}^*} + 2 \, \boldsymbol{\Omega} \, \mathbf{u}^* = \nu \frac{\partial^2 \mathbf{v}^*}{\partial \mathbf{z}^{*2}} - \frac{\nu \, \mathbf{v}^*}{\mathbf{k}^*} \quad , \tag{3}$$

 $\mathbf{R}_{\mathrm{ef}}$ 

system. J. Appl. Mech. 58 (1991), 1104-1107

 $N_{otes}$ 

$$0 = -\frac{1}{\rho} \frac{\partial p^*}{\partial z^*} - \frac{\nu w^*}{k^*} , \qquad (4)$$

$$\frac{\partial T^*}{\partial t^*} + w^* \frac{\partial T^*}{\partial z^*} = \alpha \frac{\partial^2 T^*}{\partial z^{*2}} - \frac{1}{\rho C_p} \frac{\partial q^*_r}{\partial z^*}, \qquad (5)$$

where u\*, v\* w<sup>\*</sup> are components of velocity, g is the acceleration due to gravity,  $\beta$  is the volumetric coefficient of thermal expansion, T\* is the temperature, T<sup>\*</sup><sub>∞</sub> is the temperature in free stream, v is the kinematic viscosity,  $\Omega$  is the angular velocity, K<sup>\*</sup> is the permeability, C<sub>p</sub> is the specific heat at constant pressure, q<sub>r</sub><sup>\*</sup> is radiative heat flux, p\* is the pressure,  $\rho$  is the density, t\* is the time and  $\alpha$  is the thermal diffusivity. The boundary conditions of the problem are

$$z = 0: u^* = 0, \quad v^* = 0, \quad \frac{\partial T^*}{\partial z^*} = -\frac{q^*_w}{\kappa} (1 + \varepsilon e^{i\omega^* t^*})$$
  
$$z \to \infty: u^* \to 0, \quad v^* \to 0, \quad T^* \to T^*_{\infty}.$$
(6)

where  $q_{w}^{*}$  is the heat flux at wall  $\omega^{*}$  is the frequency of fluctuation and  $\kappa$  is the thermal conductivity of the plate, For constant suction, we have from equation (1),

$$\mathbf{w} = -\mathbf{w}_0 \tag{7}$$

Considering u + iv = U and taking into account equation (7), the equations (2) and (3) can be written as

$$\frac{\partial U^*}{\partial t^*} - w_0 \frac{\partial U^*}{\partial z^*} + 2 \iota \Omega U^* = g \beta (T^* - T^*_{\infty}) + \nu \frac{\partial^2 U^*}{\partial z^{*2}} - \frac{\nu U^*}{k^*} , \qquad (8)$$

We introduce the following non-dimensional quantities as:

$$z = \frac{w_0 z^*}{v} , \quad U = \frac{U^*}{w_0} , \quad t = \frac{t^* w_0^2}{v} , \quad \omega = \frac{v \omega^*}{w_0^2} , \quad \theta = -\frac{\kappa (T^* - T_{\infty}^*) w_0}{q_{\infty}^* v} , \quad (9)$$

$$k = \frac{W_0^2 k^*}{v^2}$$
, R (rotation parameter) =  $\frac{\Omega v}{W_0^2}$ ,  $\alpha$  (thermal diffusivity) =  $\frac{\kappa}{\rho C_p}$ 

Gr (Grashof number)  $\frac{g \beta q_w^* v^2}{w_0^4 \kappa}$ , Pr (Prandtal number)  $= \frac{v}{\alpha}$ .

F (radiation parameter) =  $\frac{4 \nu I}{\rho C_{p} w_{0}^{2}}$ ,

The Radiative heat flux Cogley [13]  $\frac{\partial q_r^*}{\partial z^*} = 4 (T^* - T^*_{\infty}) I^*$ ,

 $I^* = \int_{0}^{\infty} \kappa_{\lambda\omega} \frac{\partial e_{b\lambda}}{\partial T^*} d\lambda , \quad \kappa_{\omega\lambda} \text{ is the absorption coefficient at the wall and } e_{b\lambda} \text{ is Planck's function.}$ 

Substituting these non-dimensional quantities in equations (8) and (5), we get

$$\frac{\partial U}{\partial t} - \frac{\partial U}{\partial z} - 2i RU = Gr \theta + \frac{\partial^2 U}{\partial z^2} - \frac{U}{k} , \qquad (10)$$

Notes

$$\frac{\partial \theta}{\partial t} - \frac{\partial \theta}{\partial z} = \frac{1}{\Pr} \frac{\partial^2 \theta}{\partial z^2} - F \theta \quad , \tag{11}$$

and the boundary conditions (6) become

$$z = 0: U = 0, \qquad \frac{\partial \theta}{\partial z} = -(1 + \varepsilon e^{i\omega t})$$

$$z \to \infty: U \to 0, \qquad \theta \to 0.$$
(12)

#### II. SOLUTION OF THE PROBLEM

In order to solve the problem, we assume the solutions of the following form because amplitude  $\varepsilon$  (<< 1) of the variation of temperature is very small

$$\begin{array}{c} U(z,t) = U_{0}(z) + \varepsilon U_{1}(z) e^{i\omega t} + \dots \\ \theta(z,t) = \theta_{0}(z) + \varepsilon \theta_{1}(z) e^{i\omega t} + \dots \end{array}$$

$$(13)$$

Substituting (13) in equations (10) and (11), and equating the coefficient of identical powers of  $\varepsilon$  and neglecting those of  $\varepsilon^2$ ,  $\varepsilon^3$  etc., we get

$$U_{0}^{''} + U_{0}^{'} - 2t R U_{0} - \frac{U_{0}}{k} = -Gr \theta_{0} , \qquad (14)$$

$$U_{1}^{''} + U_{1}^{'} - 2t R U_{1} - t \omega U_{1} - \frac{U_{1}}{k} = -Gr \theta_{1} , \qquad (15)$$

$$\theta_0^{"} + \Pr \theta_0 - \operatorname{FPr} \theta_0 = 0 , \qquad (16)$$

$$\theta_1^{''} + \Pr \theta_1^{'} - (F + \iota \omega) \theta_1 \Pr = 0 \quad . \tag{17}$$

The corresponding boundary conditions (12) reduce to

$$z = 0: U_0 = 0, U_1 = 0, \frac{\partial \theta_0}{\partial z} = -1, \frac{\partial \theta_1}{\partial z} = -1$$

$$z \to \infty: U_0 \to 0, U_1 \to 0, \theta_0 \to 0, \theta_1 \to 0.$$
(18)

#### Solving equations (14) to (17) under corresponding boundary conditions (18), we get

$$U_{0}(z) = c_{4} \left( e^{-c_{1} z} - e^{-c_{3} z} \right)$$
(19)

$$U_{1}(z) = c_{6}(e^{-c_{2}z} - e^{-c_{5}z})$$
(20)

$$\theta_{0}(z) = \frac{1}{c_{1}} e^{-c_{1} z}, \qquad (21)$$

$$\theta_1(z) = \frac{1}{c_2} e^{-c_2 z}$$
 (22)

where

Notes

$$c_{1} = \frac{1}{2} \left[ Pr + \sqrt{Pr^{2} + 4 FPr} \right]$$

$$c_{2} = \frac{1}{2} \left[ Pr + \sqrt{Pr^{2} + 4 Pr(F + \iota \omega)} \right]$$

$$c_{3} = \frac{1}{2} \left[ 1 + \sqrt{1 + 8 \iota R + \frac{4}{k}} \right]$$

$$c_{4} = -\frac{Gr}{c_{1} (c_{1}^{2} - c_{1} - 2 \iota R - \frac{1}{k})}$$

$$c_{5} = \frac{1}{2} \left[ 1 + \sqrt{1 + 4 (2 \iota R + \iota \omega) + \frac{4}{k}} \right]$$

$$c_{6} = -\frac{Gr}{c_{2} (c_{2}^{2} - c_{2} - 2 \iota R - \iota \omega - \frac{1}{k})}$$
III. RESULTS

a) Steady Flow

We take  $U_0 = u_0 + \iota v_0$  in equation (19) and subsequent comparison of the real and imaginary parts gives the mean primary  $\frac{u_0}{w_0}$  and mean secondary  $\frac{v_0}{w_0}$  velocity fields

© 2013 Global Journals Inc. (US)

as

$$\frac{u}{w_{0}} = a_{5} e^{-c_{1}z} - a_{5} e^{-a_{3}z} \cos a_{4} z - a_{6} e^{-a_{3}z} \sin a_{4} z$$

$$\frac{v}{w_{0}} = a_{6} e^{-c_{1}z} + a_{5} e^{-a_{3}z} \sin a_{4} z - a_{6} e^{-a_{3}z} \cos a_{4} z$$

$$\left. \right\}, \qquad (23)$$

Notes

#### b) Unsteady Flow

Replacing the unsteady parts

$$U_1(z, t) = M_r + t M_i$$
, and  $\theta_1(z, t) = T_r + t T_i$  respectively in equation (20), we get

$$[U(z,t), \theta(z,t)] = [U_0(z), \theta_0(z)] + \varepsilon e^{i\omega t} [(M_r + tM_i), (T_r + tT_i)]$$
(24)

The primary, secondary velocity fields in terms of the fluctuating components are

$$\frac{\mathbf{u}}{\mathbf{w}_{0}}(\mathbf{z},\mathbf{t}) = \mathbf{u}_{0} + \varepsilon \left(\mathbf{M}_{r} \cos \omega \mathbf{t} - \mathbf{M}_{i} \sin \omega \mathbf{t}\right)$$
(25)

$$\frac{\mathbf{v}}{\mathbf{w}_{0}}(\mathbf{z},\mathbf{t}) = \mathbf{v}_{0} + \varepsilon \left(\mathbf{M}_{r} \sin \omega \mathbf{t} + \mathbf{M}_{i} \cos \omega \mathbf{t}\right)$$
(26)

Taking  $\omega t = \frac{\pi}{2}$  in equations (24), (25) and (26), we get the expression for transient

primary velocity, transient secondary velocity and transient temperature as

$$\frac{\mathbf{u}}{\mathbf{w}_{0}}\left(\mathbf{z},\frac{\pi}{2\omega}\right) = \mathbf{u}_{0}(\mathbf{z}) - \varepsilon \mathbf{M}_{1}(\mathbf{z}), \qquad (27)$$

$$\frac{\mathbf{v}}{\mathbf{w}_{0}}\left(\mathbf{z},\frac{\pi}{2\omega}\right) = \mathbf{v}_{0}(\mathbf{z}) + \varepsilon \mathbf{M}_{r}(\mathbf{z}), \qquad (28)$$

$$\theta \left(z, \frac{\pi}{2\omega}\right) = \theta_0(z) - \varepsilon T_i(z).$$
(29)

where

$$M_{r} = a_{11} \left[ e^{-a_{1}z} \cos a_{2} z - e^{-a_{7}z} \cos a_{8} z \right] - a_{12} \left[ e^{-a_{7}z} \sin a_{8} z - e^{-a_{1}z} \sin a_{2} z \right]$$
$$M_{i} = a_{12} \left[ e^{-a_{1}z} \cos a_{2} z - e^{-a_{7}z} \cos a_{8} z \right] + a_{11} \left[ e^{-a_{7}z} \sin a_{8} z - e^{-a_{1}z} \sin a_{2} z \right]$$
$$\Pi_{i} = -\frac{e^{-a_{1}z}}{a_{1}^{2} + a_{2}^{2}} \left[ a_{1} \sin a_{2} z + a_{2} \cos a_{2} z \right]$$

Global Journal of Science Frontier Research (F) Volume XIII Issue IX Version I

Year 2013

36

$$c_2 = a_1 + t a_2$$
,  $c_3 = a_3 + t a_4$ ,  $c_4 = a_5 + t a_6$ ,  $c_5 = a_7 + t a_8$ ,  $c_6 = a_{11} + t a_{12}$ 

Notes

$$\begin{split} \mathbf{a}_{i} &= \frac{1}{2} \Bigg[ \ \mathbf{Pr} + \sqrt{\sqrt{(\mathbf{Pr}^{2} + 4 \, \mathbf{F} \, \mathbf{Pr}\,)^{2} + 16 \, \omega^{2} \, \mathbf{Pr}^{2}} \quad \cdot \frac{(\mathbf{Pr}^{2} + 4 \, \mathbf{F} \, \mathbf{Pr}\,)^{2} - 16 \, \omega^{2} \, \mathbf{Pr}^{2}}{(\mathbf{Pr}^{2} + 4 \, \mathbf{F} \, \mathbf{Pr}\,)^{2} + 16 \, \omega^{2} \, \mathbf{Pr}^{2}} \Bigg] \\ \mathbf{a}_{2} &= \frac{1}{2} \Bigg[ \sqrt{\sqrt{(\mathbf{Pr}^{2} + 4 \, \mathbf{F} \, \mathbf{Pr}\,)^{2} + 16 \, \omega^{2} \, \mathbf{Pr}^{2}}} \quad \cdot \frac{8 \, \omega \, \mathbf{Pr}\,(\mathbf{Pr}^{2} + 4 \, \mathbf{F} \, \mathbf{Pr}\,)^{2} + 16 \, \omega^{2} \, \mathbf{Pr}^{2}}{(\mathbf{Pr}^{2} + 4 \, \mathbf{F} \, \mathbf{Pr}\,)^{2} + 16 \, \omega^{2} \, \mathbf{Pr}^{2}} \Bigg] \\ \mathbf{a}_{3} &= \frac{1}{2} \Bigg[ 1 + \sqrt{\sqrt{(1 + \frac{4}{k}\,)^{2} + 64 \, \mathbb{R}^{2}}} \quad \cdot \frac{(1 + \frac{4}{k}\,)^{2} - 64 \, \mathbb{R}^{2}}{(1 + \frac{4}{k}\,)^{2} + 64 \, \mathbb{R}^{2}} \Bigg] \\ \mathbf{a}_{4} &= \frac{1}{2} \Bigg[ \sqrt{\sqrt{(1 + \frac{4}{k}\,)^{2} + 64 \, \mathbb{R}^{2}}} \quad \cdot \frac{16 \, \mathbb{R}\,(1 + \frac{4}{k}\,)}{(1 + \frac{4}{k}\,)^{2} + 64 \, \mathbb{R}^{2}} \Bigg] \\ \mathbf{a}_{5} &= -\frac{\mathbf{Gr}\,(\mathbf{c}_{1}^{3} - \mathbf{c}_{1}^{2} - \frac{\mathbf{C}_{1}}{k}\,)^{2} + 4 \, \mathbb{R}^{2} \, \mathbf{c}_{1}^{2}}{(1 + \frac{4}{k}\,)^{2} + 64 \, \mathbb{R}^{2}} \Bigg] \\ \mathbf{a}_{5} &= -\frac{2 \, \mathbf{Gr}\, \mathbf{R}\, \mathbf{c}_{1}}{(\mathbf{c}_{1}^{3} - \mathbf{c}_{1}^{2} - \frac{\mathbf{C}_{1}}{k}\,)^{2} + 4 \, \mathbb{R}^{2} \, \mathbf{c}_{1}^{2}}, \\ \mathbf{a}_{5} &= -\frac{2 \, \mathbf{Gr}\, \mathbf{R}\, \mathbf{c}_{1}}{(\mathbf{c}_{1}^{3} - \mathbf{c}_{1}^{2} - \frac{\mathbf{C}_{1}}{k}\,)^{2} + 4 \, \mathbb{R}^{2} \, \mathbf{c}_{1}^{2}}, \\ \mathbf{a}_{5} &= \frac{1}{2} \Bigg[ 1 + \sqrt{\sqrt{(1 + \frac{4}{k}\,)^{2} + 16 \,(2 \, \mathbf{R} + \omega)^{2}}} \quad \cdot \frac{(1 + \frac{4}{k}\,)^{2} - 64 \,(2 \, \mathbf{R} + \omega)^{2}}{(1 + \frac{4}{k}\,)^{2} + 64 \,(2 \, \mathbf{R} + \omega)^{2}} \Bigg] \\ \mathbf{a}_{5} &= \frac{1}{2} \Bigg[ \sqrt{\sqrt{(1 + \frac{4}{k}\,)^{2} + 16 \,(2 \, \mathbf{R} + \omega)^{2}}} \quad \cdot \frac{\mathbf{S}\,(2 \, \mathbf{R} + \omega) \,(1 + \frac{4}{k}\,)^{2}}{(1 + \frac{4}{k}\,)^{2} + 64 \,(2 \, \mathbf{R} + \omega)^{2}} \Bigg] \\ \mathbf{a}_{9} &= \mathbf{a}_{1}^{2} - \mathbf{a}_{2}^{2} - \mathbf{a}_{1} - \frac{\mathbf{I}}{k} , \\ \mathbf{a}_{10} &= 2 \, \mathbf{a}_{1} \, \mathbf{a}_{2} - \mathbf{a}_{2} - 2 \, \mathbf{R} - \omega , \\ \mathbf{a}_{10} &= 2 \, \mathbf{a}_{1} \, \mathbf{a}_{2} - \mathbf{a}_{2} - 2 \, \mathbf{R} - \omega , \\ \mathbf{a}_{11} &= -\frac{\mathbf{Cr}\,(\mathbf{a}_{1}\,\mathbf{a}_{9} - \mathbf{a}_{2}\,\mathbf{a}_{1}\,)^{2} + (\mathbf{a}_{2}\,\mathbf{a}_{9} + \mathbf{a}_{1}\,\mathbf{a}_{1}\,)^{2}}{, \end{cases}$$

 $a_{12} = \frac{\text{Gr}(a_{2} a_{9} + a_{1} a_{10})}{(a_{1} a_{9} - a_{2} a_{10})^{2} + (a_{2} a_{9} + a_{1} a_{10})^{2}}.$ 

#### IV. DISCUSSION AND CONCLUSIONS

From equation (23), it has been found that steady part of the mean primary velocity field has a two layer character. These layers may be identified as suction layer and thermal layer. The suction layer is due to rotation and porosity of the medium. The thermal layer is arising due to interaction of the thermal field due to radiation and the velocity field and is dependent on Prandtl Number and Radiation Parameter.

For physical interpretation of the problem, the numerical values of the mean primary and mean secondary velocity profiles have been computed for fixed values of physical parameter, for Grashof number Gr = 2, Prandtl number Pr= 0.71 (air), frequency of fluctuation  $\omega = 0.5$  and for different values of Rotation parameter R, Radiation parameter F and permeability of porous medium k. From fig.1 we observe that the mean primary velocity increases with increase in either rotation parameter R or permeability k. This shows that the viscosity and rotation of porous medium exert retarding influence on the primary flow. It has also been observed that it decreases with increasing radiation parameter F. the mean primary velocity increases in the vicinity of the surface and than decreases with perpendicular distance from the surface.

The mean secondary velocity is given in fig.2 for fixed values of Gr = 2, Pr = 0.71 (air) and  $\omega = 0.5$ . It is observed that it decreases sufficiently higher with increasing rotation parameter F. It is interesting to note that mean secondary velocity increases with rotation parameter and permeability for z<0.5, while reverse phenomena is observed for z>0.5, showing that the effect of flow parameter is more significant for relatively small values of z. The transient primary velocity profiles are presented in fig.3 for fixed values of Gr = 2, Pr = 0.71 (air) and  $\omega = 0.5$ . It is observed that the

Notes

transient primary velocity increases with increasing either permeability or rotation parameter. It is interesting to note that it increases with increasing radiation parameter for z < 0.9 than it decreases for  $z \ge 0.9$ .

### Notes

The transient secondary velocity is given in fig.4. It is observed that transient velocity increases in the vicinity of vertical surface while, reverse effect is observed with increasing radiation parameter. It is also observed that it increases with increasing rotation parameter and permeability for small value of z, while it decreases with higher value of z.

Fig.5 shows the variation of mean and transient temperature profiles for different values of  $\omega$  and F. The mean temperature and transient temperature both decreases with increasing radiation parameter. Also the transient temperature increases with increasing  $\omega$ . It is interesting to note that both are decreasing exponentially with distance far away from the vertical surface.

#### **References** Références Referencias

- Raptis,A., Perdikis,G. and Tzivanidis,G.: Free convection flow through a porous medium bounded by a vertical surface. J. Phys. D. Appl. Phys. 14 (1981), 99-102.
- (2) Raptis,A., Tzivanidis,G. and Kafousias,N.: Free convection and mass transfer flow through a porous medium bounded by an infinite vertical limiting surface with constant suction. Letters Heat Mass Transfer, 8 (1981), 417-424.
- (3) Raptis,A., Kafousias,N. and Massalas,C.: Free convection and mass transfer flow through a porous medium bounded by an infinite vertical porous plate with constant heat flux. ZAMM, 62 (1982), 489-491.
- Singh,P., Misra,J.K. and Narayan,K.A.: Free convection along a vertical wall in a porous medium with periodic permeability variation. Int. J. Numer. Anal. Methods Geometh. 13 (1989), 443-450.

Notes

- (5) Lai,F.C.and Kulacki,F.A.: The effect of variable viscosity on convective heat transfer along a vertical surface in a saturated porous media. Int. J. Heat Mass Transfer. 33 (1990), 1028-1031.
- (6) Nield,D.A.: Convection in a porous medium with inclined temperature gradient: an additional results. Int. J. Heat Mass Transfer. 37 (1994), 3021-3025.
- Muzumder,B.S.: An exact solution of oscillatory Couette flow in a rotating system. J. Appl. Mech. 58 (1991), 1104-1107.
- (8) Ganapathy, R.:. A note on Oscillatory Couette flow in a rotating system. J. Appl. Mech. 61 (1994), 208-209.
- (9) Singh, K.D., Gorla, M.G., and Hans Raj, A periodic solution of oscillatory Couette floe through porous medium in rotating system, Indian, J. Pure Appl. Math., 36 (3) (2005), 151-159.
- (10) Hassan, A.M. and El-Arabawy, Effect of suction/injection on the flow of a micropolar fluid past a continuously moving plate in the presence of radiation, Int. J. Heta Mass Transfer, 46(8), (2003), 1471-1477.
- (11) Seddeek, M.A. ; The effect of variable viscosity on hydromagnetic flow and heat transfer past a continuously moving porous boundary with radiation, Int. Comm., Heat Mass Transfer, 27(7), (2000), 1037-1046.
- (12) Sharma, B.K., Sharma, P.K. and Tara Chand, Effect of radiation on temperature distribution in three-dimensional Couette flow with heat source/sink, Int. J. of Applied Mechanics and Engineering, 16(2), (2011), 531-542.
- (13) Cogley A.C., Vinceti W.G. and Gilles S.E.; Differential approximation for radiation transfer in a nongray near equilibrium, AIAA Journal, 6, (1968), 551-553.















Figure 3 : Transient primary velocity for Pr=0.71, Gr = 2 and  $\omega = 0.5$ 







Figure 5 : Mean temperature  $\theta_{_0} \, {\rm and} \, \, {\rm Transient \ temperature} \, (\epsilon = 0.2 \ {\rm and} \ \omega t {=} \pi/2)$  for air  $\Pr$  = 0.71



# This page is intentionally left blank

© 2013 Global Journals Inc (US)



GLOBAL JOURNAL OF SCIENCE FRONTIER RESEARCH MATHEMATICS AND DECISION SCIENCES Volume 13 Issue 9 Version 1.0 Year 2013 Type : Double Blind Peer Reviewed International Research Journal Publisher: Global Journals Inc. (USA) Online ISSN: 2249-4626 & Print ISSN: 0975-5896

# Study of Nonlinear Evolution Equations in Mathematical Physics

By Sadia Marzan, Fatima Farhana, Md. Tanjir Ahmed, Kamruzzaman Khan & M. Ali Akbar

Pabna University of Science and Technology, Bangladesh

*Abstract* - In the present paper, we construct the traveling wave solutions involving parameters for some nonlinear evolution equations in the mathematical physics via the Konopelchenko-Dubrovsky Coupled System equation and the (1+1)-dimensional nonlinear Ostrovsky equation by using the Bernoulli Sub-ODE method. By using this method exact solutions involving parameters have been obtained. When the parameters are taken as special values, solitary wave solutions have been originated from the hyperbolic function solutions. It has been shown that the method is effective and can be used for many other NLEEs in mathematical physics.

Keywords : bernoulli sub-ode method; the konopelchenko-dubrovsky coupled system equation; the (1+1)-dimensional nonlinear ostrovsky equation; traveling wave; solitary wave.

GJSFR-F Classification : MSC 2010: 35K99, 35P05, 35P99



Strictly as per the compliance and regulations of :



© 2013. Sadia Marzan, Fatima Farhana, Md. Tanjir Ahmed, Kamruzzaman Khan & M. Ali Akbar. This is a research/review paper, distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial 3.0 Unported License http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/3.0/), permitting all non commercial use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided the original work is properly cited.









 ${
m R}_{
m ef}$ 

Zhang J., The (G'/G)-expansion method and travelling wave

X.,

Wang M., Li

372(2008) 417-423

solutions of nonlinear evolution equations in mathematical physics. Phys. Lett. A.

# Study of Nonlinear Evolution Equations in Mathematical Physics

Sadia Marzan  $^{\alpha}$ , Fatima Farhana  $^{\sigma}$ , Md. Tanjir Ahmed  $^{\rho}$ , Kamruzzaman Khan  $^{\omega}$  & M. Ali Akbar  $^{*}$ 

Abstract - In the present paper, we construct the traveling wave solutions involving parameters for some nonlinear evolution equations in the mathematical physics via the Konopelchenko-Dubrovsky Coupled System equation and the (1+1)-dimensional nonlinear Ostrovsky equation by using the Bernoulli Sub-ODE method. By using this method exact solutions involving parameters have been obtained. When the parameters are taken as special values, solitary wave solutions have been originated from the hyperbolic function solutions. It has been shown that the method is effective and can be used for many other NLEEs in mathematical physics.

Keywords : bernoulli sub-ode method; the konopelchenko-dubrovsky coupled system equation; the (1+1)dimensional nonlinear ostrovsky equation; traveling wave; solitary wave.

#### I. INTRODUCTION

NLEEs are encountered in various fields of mathematics, physics, chemistry, biology, engineering and numerous applications. Exact solutions of NLEEs play an important role in the proper understanding of qualitative features of many phenomena and processes in various areas of natural science. Exact solutions of nonlinear equations graphically demonstrate and allow unscrambling the mechanisms of many complex nonlinear phenomena such as spatial localization of transfer processes, multiplicity or absence steady states under various conditions, existence of peaking regimes and many others. Even those special exact solutions that do not have a clear physical meaning can be used as test problems to verify the consistency and estimate errors of various numerical, asymptotic, and approximate analytical methods. Exact solutions can serve as a basis for perfecting and testing computer algebra software packages for solving NLEEs. It is significant that many equations of physics, chemistry, and biology contain empirical parameters or empirical functions. Exact solutions allow researchers to design and run experiments, by creating appropriate natural conditions, to determine these parameters or functions. Therefore, investigation exact traveling wave solutions are becoming successively attractive in nonlinear sciences day by day. However, not all equations posed of these models are solvable. As a result, many new techniques have been successfully developed by diverse groups of mathematicians and physicists, such as the (G'/G)expansion method [1-7], the Hirota's bilinear transformation method [8,9], the modified simple equation method [10-13], the tanh-function method [14], the first integral method[15], the Exp-function method [16-18], the Jacobi elliptic function method [19], the

Authors  $\alpha \sigma \rho \omega$ : Department of Mathematics, Pabna University of Science and Technology, Pabna-6600, Bangladesh. E-mail : k.khanru@gmail.com

Author ¥: Department of Applied Mathematics, University of Rajshahi, Rajshahi-6205, Bangladesh.

homotopy perturbation method [20-22], the Bernoulli Sub-ODE method [23-24], the enhanced (G'/G)-expansion Method [25-27], the exp $(-\Phi(\xi))$ -expansion method [28] and so on.

The objective of this paper is to find the exact solutions then the solitary wave solutions for the Konopelchenko-Dubrovsky Coupled System equation and the (1+1)-dimensional nonlinear Ostrovsky equation through Bernoulli Sub-ODE method.

The article is arranged as follows: In section II, the Bernoulli Sub-ODE method is discussed. In section III, we apply this method to the nonlinear evolution equations pointed out above; in section IV, graphical representation and in section V, conclusions are given.

#### II. METHODOLOGY

In this section, we describe the Bernoulli Sub-ODE method for finding traveling wave solutions of NLEEs. Suppose that a nonlinear partial differential equation, say in two independent variables x and t is given by

$$\Re(u, u_r, u_r, u_r, u_{rr}, u_{rr}, \dots) = 0, \qquad (1)$$

where  $u(\xi) = u(x,t)$  is an unknown function,  $\Re$  is a polynomial of u(x,t) and its partial derivatives in which the highest order derivatives and nonlinear terms are involved. In the following, we give the main steps of this method [23, 24]:

Step 1. Combining the independent variables x and t into one variable  $\xi$ , we suppose that

$$u(\xi) = u(x,t), \qquad \qquad \xi = x \pm \omega t. \tag{2}$$

The traveling wave transformation Eq. (2) permits us to reduce Eq. (1) to the following ODE:

$$\Re(u, u', u'', \dots) = 0, \qquad (3)$$

where  $\Re$  is a polynomial in  $u(\xi)$  and its derivatives, while  $u'(\xi) = \frac{du}{d\xi}$ ,  $u''(\xi) = \frac{d^2u}{d\xi^2}$  and so on.

Step 2. We suppose that Eq.(3) has the formal solution

$$u(\xi) = \sum_{i=0}^{n} a_i G^i , \qquad (4)$$

where  $G = G(\xi)$  satisfy the equation  $G' + \lambda G = \mu G^2$ , (5)

in which  $a_i (-n \le i \le n; n \in \mathbb{N})$  are constants to be determined later, and  $\mu \ne 0, \lambda \ne 0$ . then the Eq. (5) is the type of Bernoulli equation, and we can obtain the solution as

$$G = -\frac{\lambda}{2\mu} \left( \tanh\left(\frac{\lambda}{2}\xi\right) - 1 \right). \tag{6}$$

 $\mathbf{R}_{\mathrm{ef}}$ 

20.

$$G = -\frac{\lambda}{2\mu} \left( \coth\left(\frac{\lambda}{2}\xi\right) - 1 \right). \tag{7}$$

Step 3. The positive integer n can be determined by considering the homogeneous balance between the highest order derivatives and the nonlinear terms appearing in Eq.(1) or Eq.(3). Moreover precisely, we define the degree of  $u(\xi)$  as  $D(u(\xi)) = n$  which gives rise to the degree of other expression as follows:

$$D\left(\frac{d^{q}u}{d\xi^{q}}\right) = n + q, \ D\left(u^{p}\left(\frac{d^{q}u}{d\xi^{q}}\right)^{s}\right) = np + s(n+q).$$
(8)

Therefore we can find the value of n in Eq.(4), using Eq.(1).

Step 4. We substitute Eq. (4) into Eq.(3) using Eq. (5) and then collect all terms of same powers of  $G(\xi)$  together, then set each coefficient of them to zero to yield a system of algebraic equations, solving this system we obtain the values of  $a_i$  and  $\omega$ .

Finally, substituting  $a_i$ ,  $\omega$  and Eq. (6), Eq. (7) into Eq. (4) we obtain exact traveling wave solutions of Eq. (1).

#### III. Applications

#### a) The Konopelchenko-Dubrovsky Coupled System equation

In this section, we will consider the following the Konopelchenko-Dubrovsky Coupled System equation:

$$u_{t} - u_{xxx} - 6buu_{x} + \frac{3}{2}a^{2}u^{2}u_{x} - 3v_{y} + 3au_{x}v = 0$$
(9)

$$u_{v} = v_{x} \tag{10}$$

This system was studied by Taghizadeh N. and Mirzazadeh M. by the first integral method [15]. Suppose that

Suppose that

$$u(x,t) = u(\xi), v(x,t) = v(\xi) \ \xi = kx + \alpha y + \omega t , \qquad (11)$$

where  $k, \alpha, \omega$  are constants that to be determined later.

By Eq. (9), Eq. (10) and Eq. (11) are converted into the following ODEs,

$$\omega u' - k^3 u''' - 6bkuu' + \frac{3}{2}a^2 ku^2 u' - 3\alpha v' + 3aku'v = 0, \qquad (12)$$

$$\alpha u' = kv' \,. \tag{13}$$

Integrating Eq.(13) once with zero constant, Eq. (13) reduces to

$$v = \frac{\alpha}{k}u, \qquad (14)$$

 $R_{ef}$ 

2013

Year

47

Version

 $\mathbf{X}$ 

Research (F) Volume XIII Issue

Global Journal of Science Frontier

Substituting Eq. (14) in Eq. (12), then

$$\omega u' - k^3 u''' + \frac{3}{2}a^2 k u^2 u' - 3\frac{\alpha^2}{k}u' + 3[a\alpha - 2bk]uu' = 0.$$
<sup>(15)</sup>

Integrating Eq. (15) once, Eq. (15) reduces to

$$\omega u - k^{3}u'' + \frac{1}{2}a^{2}ku^{3} - 3\frac{\alpha^{2}}{k}u + \frac{3}{2}[a\alpha - 2bk]u^{2} + R = 0, \qquad (16)$$
 Notes

where R is the integration constant.

Suppose that the solution of Eq. (16) can be expressed by a polynomial in G as follows:

$$u(\xi) = \sum_{i=0}^{m} a_i G^i , \qquad (17)$$

where  $a_i$  are constants, and  $G = G(\xi)$  satisfies the following Bernoulli equation:

$$G' + \lambda G = \mu G^2 \tag{18}$$

Balancing the order of u'' and  $u^3$  in Eq. (16), we have 3m = m+2, m=1. So Eq. (17) can be rewritten as

$$u(\xi) = a_1 G + a_0, a_1 \neq 0, \qquad (19)$$

where  $a_1, a_0$  are constants to be determined later.

Substituting Eq. (19) into Eq. (16) and collecting all the terms with the same power of G together, equating each coefficient to zero, yields a set of simultaneous algebraic equations as follows:

$$G^{0}: 2\omega a_{0}k - 6bk^{2}a_{0}^{2} + 3a\alpha a_{0}^{2}k + 2Rk + a^{2}k^{2}a_{0}^{3} - 6\alpha^{2}a_{0}$$

$$G^{1}: -12bk^{2}a_{0}a_{1} + 3a^{2}k^{2}a_{0}^{2}a_{1} + 6a\alpha a_{0}a_{1}k - 6\alpha^{2}a_{1} - 2k^{4}a_{1}\lambda^{2} + 2\omega a_{1}k$$

$$G^{2}: 6k^{4}a_{1}\mu\lambda + 3a^{2}k^{2}a_{0}a_{1}^{2} - 6bk^{2}a_{1}^{2} + 3a\alpha a_{1}^{2}k$$

$$G^{3}: -4k^{4}a_{1}\mu^{2} + a^{2}k^{2}a_{1}^{3}$$

Solving the above system of algebraic equations, we get the following two sets of solutions:

$$\begin{split} &\text{Set-1:} \ R = -\frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{k^2 a^4} \left( \left( k^2 \lambda a - 2bk + a\alpha \right) \left( -4b^2 k^2 + 4bka\alpha - \alpha^2 a^2 - 2bk^3 \lambda a + k^2 \lambda a^2 \alpha \right) \right), \\ & \omega = -\frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{-12b^2 k^2 + 12bka\alpha + k^4 \lambda^2 a^2 - 9a^2 \alpha^2}{a^2 k} \right), \ a_0 = -\frac{k^2 \lambda a - 2bk + a\alpha}{ka^2}, \ a_1 = \frac{2k\mu}{a}. \end{split}$$

$$\begin{aligned} &\text{Set-2:} \ R = -\frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{k^2 a^4} \left( \left( k^2 \lambda a + 2bk - a\alpha \right) \left( 4b^2 k^2 - 4bka\alpha + \alpha^2 a^2 - 2bk^3 \lambda a + k^2 \lambda a^2 \alpha \right) \right), \\ & \omega = -\frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{-12b^2 k^2 + 12bka\alpha + k^4 \lambda^2 a^2 - 9a^2 \alpha^2}{a^2 k} \right), \ a_0 = \frac{k^2 ka + 2b - a\alpha}{ka^2}, \ a_1 = -\frac{2k\mu}{a}, \end{split}$$

© 2013 Global Journals Inc (US)

Substituting Set-1 and Set-2 into Eq. (19) along with Eq. (6) and Eq. (7), we get the following exact traveling wave solutions:

Case 1: When 
$$R = -\frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{k^2 a^4} \left( \left( k^2 \lambda a - 2bk + a\alpha \right) \left( -4b^2 k^2 + 4bka\alpha - \alpha^2 a^2 - 2bk^3 \lambda a + k^2 \lambda a^2 \alpha \right) \right),$$
  

$$\omega = -\frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{-12b^2 k^2 + 12bka\alpha + k^4 \lambda^2 a^2 - 9a^2 \alpha^2}{a^2 k} \right), \ a_0 = -\frac{k^2 \lambda a - 2bk + a\alpha}{ka^2}, \ a_1 = \frac{2k\mu}{a}$$

$$(-) \qquad k^2 ka - 2b + a\alpha \qquad 1 \left( 1 \lambda \left( 1 \lambda \right) + 1 \right) \right)$$
(20)

$$u_1(x,t) = -\frac{k^2 ka - 2b + a\alpha}{ka^2} - \frac{1}{a} \left( k\lambda \left( \tanh\left(\frac{1}{2}\lambda\xi\right) - 1\right) \right)$$
(20)

$$u_{2}(x,t) = -\frac{k^{2}\lambda a - 2bk + a\alpha}{ka^{2}} - \frac{1}{a} \left( k\lambda \left( \coth\left(\frac{1}{2}\lambda\xi\right) - 1 \right) \right), \qquad (21)$$

where

 $N_{otes}$ 

e 
$$\xi = kx + \alpha y + \left(-\frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{-12b^2k^2 + 12bka\alpha + k^4\lambda^2a^2 - 9a^2\alpha^2}{a^2k}\right)\right)t$$
,

Substituting Eq. (20) and Eq. (21) into Eq. (14), yields

$$v_1(x,t) = \frac{\alpha}{k} \left( -\frac{k^2 \lambda a - 2bk + a\alpha}{ka^2} - \frac{1}{a} \left( k\lambda \left( \tanh\left(\frac{1}{2}\lambda\xi\right) - 1\right) \right) \right).$$
(22)

$$v_{2}(x,t) = \frac{\alpha}{k} \left( -\frac{k^{2}\lambda a - 2bk + a\alpha}{ka^{2}} - \frac{1}{a} \left( k\lambda \left( \coth\left(\frac{1}{2}\lambda\xi\right) - 1 \right) \right) \right).$$
(23)

Case 2: When  $R = -\frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{k^2 a^4} \left( k^2 \lambda a + 2bk - a\alpha \right) \left( 4b^2 k^2 - 4bka\alpha + \alpha^2 a^2 - 2bk^3 \lambda a + k^2 \lambda a^2 \alpha \right)$ ,  $\omega = -\frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{-12b^2 k^2 + 12bka\alpha + k^4 \lambda^2 a^2 - 9a^2 \alpha^2}{a^2 k} \right), a_0 = \frac{k^2 k a + 2b - a\alpha}{ka^2}, a_1 = -\frac{2k\mu}{a},$ 

$$u_{3}(x,t) = \frac{k^{2}\lambda a + 2bk - a\alpha}{ka^{2}} + \frac{1}{a} \left( k\lambda \left( \tanh\left(\frac{1}{2}\lambda\xi\right) - 1\right) \right).$$
(24)

$$u_4(x,t) = \frac{k^2 \lambda a + 2bk - a\alpha}{ka^2} + \frac{1}{a} \left( k\lambda \left( \coth\left(\frac{1}{2}\lambda\xi\right) - 1 \right) \right). \tag{25}$$

Substituting Eq. (24) and Eq. (25) into Eq. (14), yields

$$v_{3}(x,t) = \frac{\alpha}{k} \left( \frac{k^{2} k a + 2b - a\alpha}{ka^{2}} + \frac{1}{a} \left( k \lambda \left( \tanh\left(\frac{1}{2} \lambda \xi\right) - 1 \right) \right) \right).$$
(26)

$$v_4(x,t) = \frac{\alpha}{k} \left( \frac{k^2 \lambda a + 2bk - a\alpha}{ka^2} + \frac{1}{a} \left( k\lambda \left( \coth\left(\frac{1}{2}\lambda\xi\right) - 1 \right) \right) \right).$$
(27)

b) The (1+1)-dimensional nonlinear Ostrovsky equation Consider the (1+1)-dimensional nonlinear Ostrovsky equation

$$uu_{xxt} - u_x u_{xt} + u^2 u_t = 0, (28)$$

Notes

This equation is a model for weakly nonlinear surface and internal waves in a rotation ocean. Following the above procedure we transform Eq. (28) into ODE:

$$-(uu'')' + 2u'u'' - u^2u'' = 0, \qquad (29)$$

obtained upon using  $\xi = x - ct$ . Integrating Eq.(29) with respect to  $\xi$  one has

$$3uu'' - 3(u')^2 + u^3 + R = 0, \qquad (30)$$

where R is the integration constant.

Balancing the nonlinear term  $u^3$  with the highest order derivative uu'' that gives

3m = m + m + 2 ,

0

so that m = 2.

So Eq. (4) can be rewritten as

$$u(\xi) = a_2 G^2 + a_1 G + a_0, \quad a_1, a_2 \neq 0,$$
(31)

where  $a_0, a_1, a_2$  are constants to be determined later.

Substituting Eq. (31) into Eq. (30) and collecting all the terms with the same power of G together, equating each coefficient to zero, yields a set of simultaneous algebraic equations as follows:

$$G^{0}: a_{0}^{3}$$

$$G^{1}: 3a_{0}a_{1}\lambda^{2} + 3a_{0}^{2}a_{1}$$

$$G^{2}: 3a_{0}^{2}a_{2} + 12a_{0}a_{2}\lambda^{2} + 3a_{0}a_{1}^{2} - 9a_{0}a_{1}\mu\lambda$$

$$G^{3}: 6a_{0}a_{1}\mu^{2} - 3a_{1}^{2}\mu\lambda + a_{1}^{3} - 30a_{0}a_{2}\mu\lambda + 6a_{0}a_{1}a_{2} + 3a_{1}a_{2}\lambda^{2}$$

$$G^{8}: 1 \quad a_{0}a_{2}\mu^{2} + 53a_{0}a_{2}^{2} - 1 \quad a_{1}a_{2}\mu\lambda + 3a_{1}^{2}\mu^{2} + 3a_{1}^{2}a_{2}$$

$$G^{5}: 3a_{1}a_{2}^{2} - 6a_{2}^{2}\mu\lambda + 12a_{1}a_{2}\mu^{2}$$

$$G^{6}: 6a_{2}^{2}\mu^{2} + a_{2}^{3}$$

Solving the above system of algebraic equations, we get the following solution:

$$R = R, c = c, a_0 = 0, a_1 = 6\mu\lambda, a_2 = -6\mu^2$$

Substituting these values into Eq. (31) along with Eq. (6) and Eq. (7), we get the following exact traveling wave solutions:

$$u_1(x,t) = -3\lambda^2 \left( \tanh\left(\frac{1}{2}\lambda\xi\right) - 1 \right) - \frac{3}{2}\lambda^2 \left( \tanh\left(\frac{1}{2}\lambda\xi\right) - 1 \right)^2,$$
(32)

$$u_{2}(x,t) = -3\lambda^{2} \left( \coth\left(\frac{1}{2}\lambda\xi\right) - 1 \right) - \frac{3}{2}\lambda^{2} \left( \coth\left(\frac{1}{2}\lambda\xi\right) - 1 \right)^{2},$$
(33)

Notes where  $\xi = x - ct$ .

#### IV. GRAPHICAL ILLUSTRATION OF SOME OBTAINED SOLUTIONS

We make graphs of obtained solutions, so that they can represent the importance of each obtained solution and physically interpret the importance of parameters. Some of our obtained traveling wave solutions are represented in Figure 1-Figure 4 with the aid of Maple:



Figure $(1)$ : Profile of Eq. (24) with
$k = 2, \lambda = 1, a = 1, b = 1, \alpha = 2, \omega = 2$ and $y = 0$



### Figure (2): Profile of Eq. (27) with $k = 1, \lambda = -1, a = 1, b = 1, \alpha = 1, \omega = -1$ and y = 0.



Figure (3) : Profile of Eq. (32) with  $c = 1, \lambda = 1$ .



Figure (4) : Profile of Eq. (33) with  $c = 1, \lambda = 1$ .

#### V. CONCLUSION

The Bernoulli Sub-ODE method presented in this article has been applied to the NLEEs through the Konopelchenko-Dubrovsky Coupled System equation and the (1+1)dimensional nonlinear Ostrovsky equation for finding the exact solutions and the solitary wave solutions of these equations which appeal the attention of many Mathematicians. This simple and powerful method can be more successfully applied to study nonlinear partial differential equations, which frequently arise in engineering sciences, mathematical physics and other scientific real-time application fields.

References Références Referencias

Notes

- 1. Wang M., Li X., Zhang J., The (G'/G)-expansion method and travelling wave solutions of nonlinear evolution equations in mathematical physics. Phys. Lett. A. 372(2008) 417-423.
- 2. Akbar M.A., Ali N.H.M., Mohyud-Din S.T., The alternative (G'/G)-expansion method with generalized Riccati equation: Application to fifth order (1+1)-dimensional Caudrey-Dodd-Gibbon equation. Int. J. Phys. Sci. 7(5) (2012c) 743-752.
- 3. Akbar M.A., Ali N.H.M., The alternative (G'/G)-expansion method and its applications to nonlinear partial differential equations. Int. J. Phys. Sci. 6(35)(2011) 7910-7920.
- 4. Koll G. R. and Tabi C. B., Application of the (G'/G)-expansion method to nonlinear blood flow in large vessels, Phys. Scr., 83 (2011) 045803 (6pp).
- 5. Aslan I., Analytic solutions to nonlinear differential-difference equations by means of the extended (G'/G)-expansion method, J. Phys. A: Math. Theor. 43 (2010) 395207 (10pp).
- 6. S. Zhang, J. Tong and W. Wang, A generalized (G'/G)-expansion method for the mKdV equation with variable coefficients, Phys. Letters A, 372 (2008) 2254-2257.
- 7. J. Zhang, X.Wei and Y.Lu, A generalized (G'/G)-expansion method and its applications, Phys. Letters A, 372 (2008) 3653-3658.
- 8. Hirota R., Exact envelope soliton solutions of a nonlinear wave equation. J. Math. Phy. 14(1973) 805-810.
- 9. Hirota R., Satsuma J., Soliton solutions of a coupled KDV equation. Phy. Lett. A. 85(1981) 404-408.
- Jawad A.J.M., Petkovic MD., Biswas A., Modified simple equation method for nonlinear evolution equations. Appl Math Comput 2010;217:869–77.
- Khan K., Akbar M.A., Exact and solitary wave solutions for the Tzitzeica–Dodd– Bullough and the modified KdV– Zakharov–Kuznetsov equations using the modified simple equation method, Ain Shams Eng. J. (2013), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/ j.asej.2013.01.010(In Press).
- Khan K., Akbar, M.A., Exact solutions of the (2+1)-dimensional cubic Klein– Gordon equation and the (3+1)-dimensional Zakharov–Kuznetsov equation using the modified simple equation method. Journal of the Association of Arab Universities for Basic and Applied Sciences (2013), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jaubas.2013.05.001 (In Press).

- Ahmed M.T., Khan K. and Akbar M.A., Study of Nonlinear Evolution Equations to Construct Traveling Wave Solutions via Modified Simple Equation Method, Physical Review & Research International. 2013;3(4): 490-503.
- 14. Wazwaz A.M., The tanh-function method: Solitons and periodic solutions for the Dodd- Bullough-Mikhailov and the Tzitzeica-Dodd-Bullough equations, Chaos Solitons and Fractals, Vol. 25, No. 1, pp. 55-63, 2005.
- 15. Taghizadeh and Mirzazade M., (2011), Exact Travelling Wave solutions for Konopelchenko-Dubrovsky equation by the First Integral Method, Applications and Applied Mathematics Vol. 6, Issue 11 pp. 1893-1901.
- 16. He J.H., Wu X.H., Exp-function method for nonlinear wave equations, Chaos, Solitons and Fract. 30(2006) 700-708.
- Akbar M.A., Ali N.H.M., Exp-function method for Duffing Equation and new solutions of (2+1) dimensional dispersive long wave equations. Prog. Appl. Math. 1(2) (2011) 30-42.
- 18. Bekir A., Boz A., Exact solutions for nonlinear evolution equations using Expfunction method. Phy. Lett. A. 372(2008) 1619-1625.
- 19. Ali A.T., New generalized Jacobi elliptic function rational expansion method. J. Comput. Appl. Math. 235(2011) 4117-4127.
- Mohiud-Din S.T., Homotopy perturbation method for solving fourth-order boundary value problems, *Math. Prob. Engr. Vol.* 2007, 1-15, Article ID 98602, doi:10.1155/2007/98602.
- Mohyud-Din S. T. and Noor M. A., Homotopy perturbation method for solving partial differential equations, Zeitschriftfür Naturforschung A- A Journal of Physical Sciences, 64a (2009), 157-170.
- 22. Mohyud-Din S. T., Yildirim A., Sariaydin S., Numerical soliton solutions of the improved Boussinesq equation, International Journal of Numerical Methods for Heat and Fluid Flow 21 (7) (2011):822-827.
- 23. Bin Zheng, Soling a Nonlinear Evolution Equation by A Proposed Bernoulli Sub-ODE Method, 2012 International Conference on Image, Vision and Computing (ICIVC 2012), doi: 10.7763/IPCSIT.2012.V50.41.
- 24. Bin Zheng, A New Bernoulli Sub-ODE Method for constructing traveling wave solutions for two nonlinear equations with any order, U.P.B. Sci. Bull., Series A, Vol. 73, Iss. 3, 2011.
- 25. Khan K. and Akbar M. A. Traveling Wave Solutions of Nonlinear Evolution Equations via the Enhanced (G'/G)-expansion Method. Journal of the Egyptian Mathematical Society, doi.org/10.1016/j.joems.2013.07.009. (In Press)
- 26. Khan K. and Akbar M. A. Solitons and Periodic Wave Solutions of The (3+1)dimensional Potential Yu–Toda–Sasa–Fukuyama Equation, Physical Review & Research International, Accepted for Publication, 2013.
- 27. Islam R., K. Khan, Akbar M. A and Islam E. Enhanced (G'/G)-Expansion Method to Find the Exact Complexiton Soliton Solutions of (3+1)-Dimensional Zakhrov-Kuznetsov Equation. Global Journal of Science Frontier Research. Accepted for Publication volume 13 issue 8.
- 28. K. Khan, and Akbar M. A, Application of  $\exp(-\Phi(\xi))$ -expansion method to find the exact solutions of modified *Benjamin-Bona-Mahony* equation. World Applied Sciences Journal, DOI: 10.5829/idosi.wasj.2013.24.10.1130.

2013 Year 53 Version I X (F) Volume XIII Issue Research Frontier Science Global Journal of 

Notes



### This page is intentionally left blank



GLOBAL JOURNAL OF SCIENCE FRONTIER RESEARCH MATHEMATICS AND DECISION SCIENCES Volume 13 Issue 9 Version 1.0 Year 2013 Type : Double Blind Peer Reviewed International Research Journal Publisher: Global Journals Inc. (USA) Online ISSN: 2249-4626 & Print ISSN: 0975-5896

### Statistical Analysis for the Presence of pH Content of Ground Water at Different Locations of Industrial area at Ghazipur in India

By Farid Ansari & Salahuddin

P.D.M College of Engineering, India

Abstract - In this paper, we discuss about the recently collected sample of ground water at different locations at Ghazipur and its experimental analysis in laboratory for the presence of pH content. Also, we represents the data graphically and interpreted the data using the method called analysis of variance. Further, we analyze our findings with the established results. Lastly we concluded that the samples does not depend on locations but it depends on months.

Keywords : ground water; analysis of variance; graphical representation.

GJSFR-F Classification : MSC 2010: 62J10, 62H86, 62P12



Strictly as per the compliance and regulations of :



© 2013. Farid Ansari & Salahuddin. This is a research/review paper, distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial 3.0 Unported License http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/3.0/), permitting all non commercial use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided the original work is properly cited.



Notes

# Statistical Analysis for the Presence of pH Content of Ground Water at Different Locations of Industrial area at Ghazipur in India

Farid Ansari<sup> $\alpha$ </sup> & Salahuddin<sup> $\sigma$ </sup>

*Abstract* - In this paper, we discuss about the recently collected sample of ground water at different locations at Ghazipur and its experimental analysis in laboratory for the presence of pH content. Also, we represents the data graphically and interpreted the data using the method called analysis of variance. Further, we analyze our findings with the established results. Lastly we concluded that the samples does not depend on locations but it depends on months. *Keywords : ground water; analysis of variance; graphical representation.* 

#### I. INTRODUCTION

#### a) Quality of Ground Water

The chemical and biological character of ground water is acceptable for most uses. The quality of ground water in some parts of the country, particularly shallow ground water, is changing as a result of human activities. Ground water is less susceptible to bacterial pollution than surface water because the soil and rocks through which ground water flows screen out most of the bacteria. Bacteria, however, occasionally find their way into ground water, sometimes in dangerously high concentrations. But freedom from bacterial pollution alone does not mean that the water is fit to drink. Many unseen dissolved mineral and organic constituents are present in ground water in various concentrations. Most are harmless or even beneficial; though occurring infrequently, others are harmful, and a few may be highly toxic. Water is a solvent and dissolves minerals from the rocks with which it comes in contact.

Ground water may contain dissolved minerals and gases that give it the tangy taste enjoyed by many people. Without these minerals and gases, the water would taste flat. The most common dissolved mineral substances are sodium, calcium, magnesium, potassium, chloride, bicarbonate, and sulfate. In water chemistry, these substances are called common constituents.

Water typically is not considered desirable for drinking if the quantity of dissolved minerals exceeds 1,000 mg/L (milligrams per liter). Water with a few thousand mg/L of dissolved minerals is classed as slightly saline, but it is sometimes used in areas where less-mineralized water is not available. Water from some wells and springs contains very large concentrations of dissolved minerals and cannot be tolerated by humans and other animals or plants.

201

Authors α σ: P.D.M College of Engineering, Bahadurgarh, Haryana, India. E-mails : checkfarid@gmail.com, vsludn@gmail.com

Dissolved mineral constituents can be hazardous to animals or plants in large concentrations; for example, too much sodium in the water may be harmful to people who have heart trouble. Boron is a mineral that is good for plants in small amounts, but is toxic to some plants in only slightly larger concentrations. Water that contains a lot of calcium and magnesium is said to be hard. The hardness of water is expressed in terms of the amount of calcium carbonate-the principal constituent of limestone-or equivalent minerals that would be formed if the water were evaporated. Water is considered soft if it contains 0 to 60 mg/L of hardness, moderately hard from 61 to 120 mg/L, hard between 121 and 180 mg/L, and very hard if more than 180 mg/L. Very hard water is not desirable for many domestic uses; it will leave a scaly deposit on the inside of pipes, boilers, and tanks. Hard water can be softened at a fairly reasonable cost, but it is not always desirable to remove all the minerals that make water hard. Extremely soft water is likely to corrode metals, although it is preferred for laundering, dishwashing, and bathing.

Ground water, especially if the water is acidic, in many places contains excessive amounts of iron. Iron causes reddish stains on plumbing fixtures and clothing. Like hardness, excessive iron content can be reduced by treatment. A test of the acidity of water is pH, which is a measure of the hydrogen-ion concentration. The pH scale ranges from 0 to 14. A pH of 7 indicates neutral water; greater than 7, the water is basic; less than 7, it is acidic. A one unit change in pH represents a 10-fold difference in hydrogen-ion concentration. For example, water with a pH of 6 has 10 times more hydrogen-ions than water with a pH of 7. Water that is basic can form scale; acidic water can corrode. According to U.S. Environmental Protection Agency criteria, water for domestic use should have a pH between 5.5 and 9.

#### b) ANOVA is Defines as

ANOVA is a statistical tool used in several ways to develop and confirm an explanation for the observed data. It is an extension of the t-test, which is used in determining the nonsignificance of difference of three or more group of values. In practice, there are several types of ANOVA depending on the number of treatments and the way they are applied to the subject in the experiment.

- (i) One way ANOVA
- (ii) Two way ANOVA
- (iii) Factorial ANOVA
- (iv) Mixed design ANOVA
- (v) Multivariate analysis of variance(MANOVA)

The calculations of ANOVA can be characterized as computing a number of means and variances, dividing two variances and comparing the ratio to a handbook value to determine statistical significance.

The F-test is used for comparisons of the components of the total deviation. For example, in one-way or single factor ANOVA, statistical significance is tested for by comparing the F test statistic

F=Variance between samples/ Variance within samples.

The textbook method of concluding the hypothesis test is to compare the observed value of F with the critical value of F determined from tables. The critical value of F is a function of the numerator degrees of freedom, the denominator degrees of freedom and the significance level ( $\alpha$ ). If F  $\geq$  F<sub>Critical</sub> (Numerator DF, Denominator DF,  $\alpha$ ) then reject the null hypothesis.

Notes

#### II. MAIN DATA OF THE SAMPLES (AFTER LABORATORY ANALYSIS)

#### Presence of pH content in ground water at different locations of Ghazipur

Months Area Codes												
CODE	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
GWS1	7.9	7.74	7.4	7.64	7.1	7.25	7.6	7.8	7.81	7.84	7.83	7.8
GWS2	7.9	7.64	7.5	7.4	7.45	7.8	7.71	7.8	7.85	7.9	8	7.9
GWS3	7.34	7.2	6.6	6.64	6.78	7	7.3	7.4	7.32	7.1	7.12	7
GWS4	7.2	7.2	7.6	7.42	7.38	7.9	7.84	7.45	7.4	7.4	7.2	7.8
GWS5	7.84	7.54	7.87	7.1	7.64	7.34	7.92	7.94	8.2	8.24	8.2	7.75
GWS6	7.65	7.34	7.5	7.8	7.22	7.83	7.64	7.56	7.64	7.54	7.32	7.4
GWS7	7.82	7.6	7.75	7.8	7.9	7.8	7.85	7.7	7.65	7.65	7.44	7.64
GWS8	7.2	7.16	7.6	7.6	7.85	7.45	7.42	7.8	7.45	7.6	7.2	7.45
GWS9	7.6	7.5	7.82	7.8	7.2	7.82	7.62	7.62	7.6	7.45	7.55	7.64
GWS10	7.2	7.65	7.6	7.27	7.6	7.25	7.51	7.65	7.2	7.25	7.4	7.4

Notes

GWS1= Distillery campus, GWS2 = Bio-composting Yard, GWS3= Rampur Bantara village,

GWS4 = Nandganj Railway Station, GWS5 = Attarsua Village GWS6 = Reonsa village, GWS7 = Dhamupur, GWS8 = Saheri village GWS9 = Kusmhi Kala village, GWS10 = Husainpur village



#### III. GRAPHICAL REPRESENTATION OF THE DATA

Fig: Clustered Bar representation of pH content
Now we have analysis the data by using statistical tool anova that is analysis of variance. We have analysis two way anova to conclude that if there is any significant difference between the samples or not.

### IV. Analysis the Data using Two Way Anova

Notes

Sum of squares between areas= 4.764304 Sum of squares between months = 0.697649 Total sum of squares = 10.60318

Sources of value	Sum of squares	Degrees of freedom	Mean
			square(variance)
Between Area	4.764304	11	0.063423
Between month	0.697649	9	0.529367
Residual	5.141226	99	0.051932
Total	10.60318	119	

Let us take the Hypothesis that there is no signaficance difference of pH content between the areas and months.

First we compare the variance of areas with the variance of residual.

 $F_1 = = 1.22173.$ 

The table value of F for  $v_1=11$  and  $v_2=99$  at 5% level of significance is 1.886684. The calculated value is less than table value and we conclude that the pH content of

different areas are same.

Now , let us compare the variance according to months with the variance of residuals.  $F_2=10.19355$ .

The table value of F for  $v_3=9$  and  $v_2=99$  at 5% level of significance is 1.975806.

The calculated value is greater than table value and we conclude that pH content of different areas changes according to months. That is pH content depends on month. That is pH content in different month is different.

### V. CONCLUSION

It is concluded that the pH content of ground water does not depend on locations but it depends on months. That is only at different months pH content changes.

### **References** Références Referencias

[1]. Andrew Gelman, Analysis of variance? Why it is more important than ever, *The Annals of Statistics* 33: 1–53, 2005.

[2]. David A Freedman, *Statistical Models: Theory and Practice*, Cambridge University Press, 2005.

[3]. D. R. Cox, Principles *of statistical inference*. Cambridge New York: Cambridge University Press, 2006.

[4]. F. J. Anscombe, The Validity of Comparative Experiments, *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society. Series A (General)*, 181–211, 1948.

- [5]. Gerald Van Belle, "Statistical rules of thumb (2nd ed.). Hoboken, N.J: Wiley, 2008.
- [6]. Henry Scheffé, The Analysis of Variance. New York: Wiley, 1959.
- [7]. Quality of ground water. (2013, September 30). Retrieved from http://pubs.usgs.gov/gip/gw/quality.html

 $N_{\mathrm{otes}}$ 



### This page is intentionally left blank



GLOBAL JOURNAL OF SCIENCE FRONTIER RESEARCH MATHEMATICS AND DECISION SCIENCES Volume 13 Issue 9 Version 1.0 Year 2013 Type : Double Blind Peer Reviewed International Research Journal Publisher: Global Journals Inc. (USA) Online ISSN: 2249-4626 & Print ISSN: 0975-5896

### Some Properties of Finite Boolean Algebra

By Md. Ekramul Islam, Md. Rezwan Ahamed Fahim, Arjuman Ara & Md. Hannan Miah

Pabna University of Science and Technology, Bangladesh

*Abstract* - In this paper we examine the relationship between the Ideal and Boolean Algebra of Lattice. Here the main result is that principal ideal (atom), principal dual ideal (filter) and also their product are Boolean algebra.

Keywords : principal ideal, principal dual ideal, boolean algebra.

GJSFR-F Classification : MSC 2010: 03G05, 94C10



Strictly as per the compliance and regulations of :



© 2013. Md. Ekramul Islam, Md. Rezwan Ahamed Fahim, Arjuman Ara & Md. Hannan Miah. This is a research/review paper, distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial 3.0 Unported License http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/3.0/), permitting all non commercial use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided the original work is properly cited.









 $N_{otes}$ 

## Some Properties of Finite Boolean Algebra

Md. Ekramul Islam °, Md. Rezwan Ahamed Fahim °, Arjuman Ara ° & Md. Hannan Miah  $^{\omega}$ 

*Abstract* - In this paper we examine the relationship between the Ideal and Boolean Algebra of Lattice. Here the main result is that principal ideal (atom), principal dual ideal (filter) and also their product are Boolean algebra. *Keywords : principal ideal, principal dual ideal, boolean algebra.* 

### I. INTRODUCTION

Boolean algebra, as developed in 1854 by George Boole in his book An Investigation of the Laws of Thought, is a variant of ordinary elementary algebra differing in its values, operations, and laws. Instead of the usual algebra of numbers, Boolean algebra is the algebra of truth values 0 and 1, or equivalently of subsets of a given set. The operations are usually taken to be conjunction  $\wedge$ , disjunction  $\vee$ , and negation  $\neg$ , with constants 0 and 1. And the laws are definable as those equations that hold for all values of their variables, for example  $x \vee (y \wedge x) = x$ . Applications include mathematical logic, digital logic, computer programming, set theory, and statistics.

Boole's algebra predated the modern developments in abstract algebra and mathematical logic; it is however seen as connected to the origins of both fields. In an abstract setting, Boolean algebra was perfected in the late 19th century by Jevons, Schröder, Huntington, and others until it reached the modern conception of an (abstract) mathematical structure. For example, the empirical observation that one can manipulate expressions in the algebra of sets by translating them into expressions in Boole's algebra is explained in modern terms by saying that the algebra of sets is *a* Boolean algebra (note the indefinite article). In fact, M. H. Stone proved in 1936 that every Boolean algebra is isomorphic to a field of sets.

In the 1930s, while studying switching circuits, Claude Shannon observed that one could also apply the rules of Boole's algebra in this setting, and he introduced **switching algebra** as a way to analyze and design circuits by algebraic means in terms of logic gates. Shannon already had at his disposal the abstract mathematical apparatus, thus he cast his switching algebra as the two-element Boolean algebra. In circuit engineering settings today, there is little need to consider other Boolean algebras, thus "switching algebra" and "Boolean algebra" are often used interchangeably. Efficient implementation of Boolean functions is a fundamental problem in the design of combinatorial logic circuits.

Authors  $\alpha \sigma$ : Department of Mathematics, Pabna University of Science and Technology, Bangladesh. Author  $\rho$ : Department of Textile Engineering, City University, Bonani, Dhaka-1213, Bangladesh. Author  $\omega$ : Department of Mathematics, Begum Rokeya University, Rangpur, Bangladesh.

#### II. MATERIAL AND METHOD

**2.1 Definition:** A sub-lattice H of a lattice L is called a **convex sub-lattice** if for any  $a, b \in H$ , a < c < b implies  $c \in H$ .

Example: in the fig below (fig-1)  $\{0,a,c\},\{0,b,c\}$  are convex lattices.





Fig-1 : Convex Lattice

**2.2 Definition:** Let L be a lattice and I a non-empty subset of L. then I is called an **ideal** of L if

i. I is a sub-lattice of L ii. for any  $a \in I, x \in L, x \land a \in I$ .

Example: in fig below (fig-2)  $\{0,a\},\{0,b\},\{0,a,b,c\}$  are ideals:



**2.3 Definition:** An ideal of a lattice L is generated by a single element is called a **principal** ideal. If  $a \in L$  then the ideal generated by a principal ideal denoted by (a]. Infact  $(a] = \{x \in L : x \le a\}$ . The set of all ideals of a lattice L is denoted by I(L).

**2.4 Definition:** A non-empty subset D of a lattice L is called a **dual ideal** or **filters** if i. For all  $a, b \in D, a \land b \in D$  ii. For  $a \in D, a \le t, t \in L$  implies  $t \in D$ . Example: In the lattice below (fig-3) {1},{1,c},{1,c,a},{1,c,b},{1,c,a,b,0} are dual lattice:



Fig-3 : Dual Lattice

**2.5 Definition:** Let L be a lattice and  $a \in L$ . Then  $[a] = \{x \in L : a \le x\}$  form a dual ideal. This ideal is called a **principal dual ideal**. **2.6 Definition:** Let  $L_1$  and  $L_2$  be two lattices then the mapping  $f: L_1 \to L_2$  is called a **meet homomorphism** if for all  $a, b \in L$ ,  $f(a \land b) = f(a) \land f(b)$  and is called **join homomorphism** if for all  $a, b \in L$ ,  $f(a \lor b) = f(a) \lor f(b)$  and f called a **homomorphism** if f is both meet and join homomorphism.

**2.7 Definition:** A mapping  $f: L_1 \to L_2$  is called an **isomorphism** if it is homomorphism, one-one and onto. It is denoted by  $L_1 \cong L_2$ .

**2.8 Definition:** Let L be a bounded lattice that is a lattice L with 0 and 1. for an element  $a \in L$ , an element  $b \in L$  is called a **compliment** of a if  $a \wedge b = 0$  and  $a \vee b = 1$  and is denoted by  $b = \neg a$ . Obviously  $\neg 0 = 1$  and  $\neg 1 = 0$ .

**2.9 Definition:** In a lattice if every element has a complimented, then it is called a **complimented lattice**.

2.10 Definition: A complimented distributive lattice is called a Boolean lattice.

**2.11 Algebraic definition of Boolean algebra:** An algebra  $B = \langle L, \wedge, \vee, \neg, 0, 1 \rangle$ , where L is a non-empty set together with two binary operations  $\wedge$  and  $\vee$  and a unary operation  $\neg$  and null operations 0 and 1, is called a **Boolean algebra** if it satisfies the following conditions:

a)  $\wedge, \vee$  are independent

Notes

- b)  $\land,\lor$  are associative
- c)  $\wedge, \vee$  are commutative

d)  $\wedge, \vee$  are satisfy absorption law

e) For all  $a, b, c \in L$ ,  $a \land (b \lor c) = (a \land b) \lor (a \land c)$ .

f) for all  $a \in L$ , there exists  $\neg a \in L$  such that  $a \land \neg a = 0$  and  $a \lor \neg a = 1$ . Example : Let  $B = \{0, a, b, 1\}$ . Define  $\land, \lor, \neg$  by following:

$\vee$	0	a	b	1	^	0	a	b	_	
0	0	a	b	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
a	a	a	1	1	a	0	a	0	a	b
b	b	1	b	1	b	0	0	b	b	a
1	1	1	1	1	1	0	a	b	1	0

Then B form a Boolean algebra under those operations.

#### III. Results and Discussion

3.1 Theorem: A principal ideal of a Boolean algebra is again a Boolean algebra.

**Proof**: Let  $B = \langle B, \leq, \neg, \wedge, \lor, 0, 1 \rangle$  be a Boolean algebra and  $a \in B$ .

A principal ideal of B generated by a, (a], is:  $(a] = \{x \in B : x \le a\}$ 

Notes

Now let an algebra  $((a] = \langle (a], \leq_{(a]}, \neg_{(a]}, \wedge_{(a]}, \vee_{(a]}, 0_{(a]}, 1_{(a]} \rangle)$  with the relation of B as

- 1.  $\leq_{(a]} = \leq \partial(a]$
- 2.  $\neg_{(a)} = \{ < x, \neg x \land a > : x \in (a] \}$
- 3.  $\wedge_{(a]} = \wedge \partial(a]$
- 4.  $\lor_{(a]} = \lor \partial(a]$
- 5.  $0_{(a]} = 0$
- 6.  $1_{(a]} = a$

Now if  $x, y \in (a]$ , then  $x, y \le a$  hence  $(x \land y) \le a$  and  $(x \lor y) \le a$ , hence  $(x \land y) \in (a]$ and  $(x \lor y) \in (a]$ . Hence  $\langle (a], \leq_{(a]}, \wedge_{(a]}, \lor_{(a]}, 0_{(a]} \rangle$  is a substructure of  $\langle B, \leq, \wedge, \lor, 0 \rangle$  and  $\langle (a], \leq_{(a]}, \wedge_{(a]}, \lor_{(a]} \rangle$  is a sub-lattice of  $\langle B, \leq, \wedge, \lor \rangle$ .

Again  $0_{(a]}$  is the minimum of (a].  $1_{(a]} = a$ , which is, obviously, the maximum of (a].

Hence  $<(a], \leq_{(a]}, \wedge_{(a]}, \vee_{(a]}, 0_{(a]}, 1_{(a]} > \text{ is bounded by } 0_{(a]} \text{ and } 1_{(a]}.$ 

Now as  $\langle \mathbf{B}, \leq, \wedge, \vee \rangle$  is distributive, it follows that  $\langle (\mathbf{a}], \leq_{(\mathbf{a}]}, \wedge_{(\mathbf{a}]}, \vee_{(\mathbf{a}]} \rangle$  is distributive. Hence (a] is a bounded distributive lattice. So we only need to prove that (a] is complemented, i.e. that  $\neg_{(\mathbf{a}]}$  is complementation on (a].

First: (a] is closed under  $\neg_{_{(a]}}.$  Because  $\neg x \wedge a \leq a\,,$  for any  $\,x \in B\,,$  hence also for any  $\,x \leq a\,.$ 

Secondly:  $\neg_{(a]}$  holds the laws of  $0_{(a]}$  and  $1_{(a]}$ : Let  $x \in (a]$  then

$$\mathbf{x} \wedge_{(a)} \neg_{(a)}(\mathbf{x}) = \mathbf{x} \wedge (\neg \mathbf{x} \wedge \mathbf{a}) = (\mathbf{x} \wedge \neg \mathbf{x}) \wedge (\mathbf{x} \wedge \mathbf{a}) = \mathbf{0} \wedge (\mathbf{x} \wedge \mathbf{a}) = \mathbf{0} = \mathbf{0}_{(a)}$$

And

d  $x \lor_{(a]} \neg_{(a]}(x) = x \lor (\neg x \land a) = (x \lor \neg x) \land (x \lor a) = 1 \land (x \lor a) = x \lor a = a = 1_{(a)}$ 

Thus, indeed  $\neg_{(a)}$  is complementation on (a]. (Proved)

#### 3.2 Theorem: Principal dual ideal of a Boolean algebra is again a Boolean algebra.

**Proof:** Let  $B = \langle B, \leq, \neg, \wedge, \lor, 0, 1 \rangle$  be a Boolean algebra and  $a \in B$ . A principal dual ideal of B generated by a ,[a), is: [a) = {x \in B : a \le x}. Now an algebra

$$[a) = < [a), \leq_{[a)}, \neg_{[a)}, \wedge_{[a)}, \vee_{[a)}, 0_{[a)}, 1_{[a)} >$$
 with the relation of B as

- 1.  $\leq_{[a]} = \leq \partial[a]$
- 2.  $\neg_{a} = \{ < x, \neg x \lor a >: x \in [a) \}$
- 3.  $\wedge_{(a)} = \wedge \partial[a)$

- 4.  $\vee_{[a]} = \vee \partial[a]$
- 5.  $0_{(a)} = a$
- 6.  $1_{(a)} = 1$

 $N_{otes}$ 

Let  $x, y \in [a)$ , then  $a \le x, y$ , hence  $a \le (x \land y)$  and  $a \le (x \lor y)$ , hence  $(x \land y) \in [a)$ and  $(x \lor y) \in [c)$ . Hence  $<[a), \le_{[a)}, \land_{[a)}, \lor_{[a)}, 1_{[a)} >$  is a substructure of  $< B, \le, \land, \lor, 1 >$  and also  $<[a), \le_{[a)}, \land_{[a)}, \lor_{[a)} >$  is a sub-lattice of  $< B, \le, \land, \lor >$ . Now  $1_{[a)}$  is the maximum of [a)and  $0_{[a]} = a$ , which is, obviously, the minimum of [a). Hence  $<[a), \le_{[a)}, \land_{[a)}, \lor_{[a)}, 0_{[a)}, 1_{[a)} >$ is bounded by  $0_{[a)}$  and  $1_{[a)}$ .

As  $\langle B, \leq, \wedge, \vee \rangle$  is distributive, it follows that  $\langle [a], \leq_{[a]}, \wedge_{[a]}, \vee_{[a]} \rangle$  is distributive.

Hence [a) is a bounded distributive lattice. So we only need to prove that [a) is complemented, i.e. that  $\neg_{a}$  is complementation on [a).

First: [a) is closed under  $\neg_{[a)}$ . This is obvious, since obviously  $a \leq \neg x \lor a$  for any  $x \in B$ , hence also for any x such that  $a \leq x$ .

Secondly,  $\neg_{[a]}$  respects the laws of  $0_{[a]}$  and  $1_{[a]}$ :

Let  $x \in [a)$  then,

$$x \wedge_{a} \neg_{a}(x) = x \wedge (\neg x \vee a) = (x \wedge \neg x) \vee (x \wedge a) = 0 \vee (x \wedge a) = x \wedge a = a = 0_{a}$$

$$x \lor_{[a]} \neg_{[a]}(x) = x \lor (\neg x \lor a) = (x \lor x \neg) \lor (x \lor a) = 1 \lor (x \lor a) = 1 = 1_{[a]}$$

Thus, indeed  $\neg_{[a]}$  is complementation on [a). (proved).

**3.3 Lemma: If**  $a \neq 1$  then  $(a] \cap [\neg a) = \phi$ 

**Proof**: Let  $x \in (a] \cap [\neg a)$ . Then

 $x \le a$  and  $\neg a \le x$ . Then  $x \le a$  and  $\neg x \le a$ .

Then  $x \lor \neg x \le a \Rightarrow 1 \le a \Rightarrow a = 1$ 

Hence if  $a \neq 1$  then  $(a] \cap [\neg a) = \phi$ .

**3.4** Theorem: (a) and  $[\neg a)$  are isomorphic.

**Proof:** If a = 1, then  $(a] = [\neg a) = B$ . So clearly they are isomorphic. So let  $a \neq 1$ . We define:  $f:(a] \rightarrow [\neg a)$  by: for every  $x \in (a]: f(x) = x \lor \neg a$ .

1. f is a function:

Since for every  $x \in B$ ,  $\neg a \le x \lor a$ , also for every  $x \in (a]: \neg a \le x \lor a$ . Hence for every  $x \in (a]: f(x) \in [\neg a)$ , hence f is indeed a function from (a] into  $[\neg a)$ .

2. f is onto:	
Let $y \in [\neg a)$ .	
Then $\neg a \leq y \Rightarrow \neg y \leq a$ (1). Hence $\neg y \in (a]$ .	
Now $\neg_{[a)} y = \neg(\neg y) \land a = y \land a$ . Hence $(y \land a) \in (a]$ .	
Again $f(y \land a) = (y \land a) \lor \neg a = (y \lor \neg_{[a)}a) \land (a \lor \neg a) = (y \lor \neg a) \land l = y \lor \neg a = y$ [from (1)]	$N_{otes}$
Hence f is onto.	
3. f is one-one:	
Let $f(x_1) = f(x_2)$ .	
Then $x_1 \lor \neg a = x_2 \lor \neg a \implies \neg(x_1 \lor \neg a) = \neg(x_2 \lor \neg a)$	
$\Rightarrow \neg x_1 \land a = \neg x_2 \land a  [by \text{ De-Morgan's law}]$	
$\Rightarrow \neg_{(a]} \mathbf{X}_1 = \neg_{(a]} \mathbf{X}_2$	
Hence these are the relative complements of $x_1$ and $x_2$ in Boolean algebra (a].	
Hence $\mathbf{x}_1 = \mathbf{x}_2$ .	
Hence h is one-one.	
4. f is homomorphism:	
for $0_{(a]} = 0$ , $f(0) = 0 \lor \neg a = \neg a = 0_{(\neg a]}$	
for $1_{(a]} = a$ , $f(a) = a \lor \neg a = 1 = 1_{[\neg a]}$	
$f(x \land y) = (x \land y) \lor \neg a = (x \lor \neg a) \land (y \lor \neg a) = f(x) \land f(y)$	
$f(x \lor y) = (x \lor y) \lor \neg a = (x \lor \neg a) \lor (y \lor \neg a) = f(x) \lor f(y)$	
And $f(\neg_{(a]}x) = f(\neg x \land a) = (\neg x \land a) \lor \neg a = \neg(x \lor \neg a) \lor \neg a = \neg_{(\neg a]}(x \lor \neg a) = \neg_{(\neg a]}(f(x))$	
Hence f is homomorphism.	
Thus, indeed, h is an isomorphism. (Proved).	
<b>3.5 Lemma:</b> If a is an atom in B, then for every $x \in B - \{0\}$ : $a \le x$ or $a \le \neg x$	
<b>Proof:</b> Let a be an atom in B. Suppose that $\neg(a \le x)$ . Then $(a \land x) \ne a$ . But	
$a \wedge x \leq a.$ Since a is an atom, that means that $a \wedge x = 0.$ But that means that $a \leq \neg x.$	
3.6 Corollary: If a is an atom in B, then $(\neg a] \cup [a) = B$ .	
<b>Proof:</b> This follows from lemma 5: Let $x \in B$ and $x \notin [a]$ . Then $\neg(a) \le x$ . Hence by lemma 5 $a \le \neg x$ , and that means that $x \le \neg a$ , hence $x \in (\neg a]$ .	

3.7 Theorem: Let A and B be two Boolean algebra, then the product of A and B,  $\rm A\times B$  , is a Boolean algebra.

**Proof**: Since **A** and **B** are Boolean algebras. The product of **A** and **B**,  $A \times B$ , is given by:  $A \times B = \langle B_{\times}, \leq_{\times}, \neg_{\times}, \wedge_{\times}, \vee_{\times}, 0_{\times}, 1_{\times} \rangle$  where 1.  $\mathbf{B}_{v} = \mathbf{A} \times \mathbf{B}$ 2.  $\leq_{x} = \{ \langle \langle a_{1}, b_{1} \rangle, \langle a_{2}, b_{2} \rangle \rangle : a_{1} \leq_{A} a_{2} \text{ and } b_{1} \leq_{B} b_{2} \}$ 3. For every  $\langle a, b \rangle \in A \times B$ :  $\neg_{\downarrow} (\langle a, b \rangle) = \langle \neg_{A} a, \neg_{B} b \rangle$ 4. For every  $<< a_1, b_1 >, < a_2, b_2 >> \in A \times B : << a_1, b_1 > \land_{\times} < a_2, b_2 >> = < a_1 \land_{A} a_2, b_1 \land_{B} b_2 >$ 5. For every  $\langle \langle a_1, b_1 \rangle, \langle a_2, b_2 \rangle \in A \times B : \langle \langle a_1, b_1 \rangle \vee \langle \langle a_2, b_2 \rangle = \langle a_1 \vee \langle a_2, b_1 \vee \langle a_2, b_1 \rangle \langle \langle a_2, b_2 \rangle = \langle a_1 \vee \langle a_2, b_1 \vee \langle a_2, b_2 \rangle \langle a_2, b_2 \rangle = \langle a_1 \vee \langle a_2, b_2 \rangle \langle a_2, b_2 \rangle \langle a_2, b_2 \rangle = \langle a_1 \vee \langle a_2, b_2 \rangle \langle a_2,$ 6.  $0_{\star} = < 0_{\Lambda}, 0_{B} >$ 7.  $1_x = <1_A, 1_B >$ (a)  $\leq_{\downarrow}$  is a partial order. Reflexive: Since for every  $a \in A : a \leq_A a$  and for every  $b \in B : b \leq_B b$ , for every  $\langle a, b \rangle \in A \times B :\langle a, b \rangle \leq \langle a, b \rangle$ Anti-symmetric: Let  $\langle a_1, b_1 \rangle \leq \langle a_2, b_2 \rangle$  and  $\langle a_2, b_2 \rangle \leq \langle a_1, b_1 \rangle$ Then  $a_1 \leq_A a_2$  and  $b_1 \leq_B b_2$  and  $a_2 \leq_A a_1$  and  $b_2 \leq_B b_1$ , Hence  $a_1 = a_2$  and  $b_1 = b_2$ , hence  $< a_1, b_1 > = < a_2, b_2 >$ Transitive: Let  $\langle a_1, b_1 \rangle \leq_x \langle a_2, b_2 \rangle$  and  $\langle a_2, b_2 \rangle \leq_x \langle a_3, b_3 \rangle$ . Then  $a_1 \leq_A a_2$  and  $b_1$  $\leq_{_{B}} b_{_2} \text{ and } a_{_2} \leq_{_{A}} a_{_3} \text{ and } b_{_2} \leq_{_{B}} b_{_3}, \text{ hence } a_{_1} \leq_{_{A}} a_{_3} \text{ and } b_{_1} \leq_{_{B}} b_{_3}, \text{ hence } < a_{_1}, b_{_1} > \leq_{_{\times}} a_{_3} \text{ and } b_{_1} \leq_{_{B}} b_{_3}, \text{ hence } a_{_1}, b_{_1} > \leq_{_{\times}} a_{_3} \text{ and } b_{_1} \leq_{_{B}} b_{_3}, \text{ hence } a_{_1}, b_{_1} > \leq_{_{\times}} a_{_3} \text{ and } b_{_1} \leq_{_{B}} b_{_3}, \text{ hence } a_{_1}, b_{_1} > \leq_{_{\times}} a_{_3} \text{ and } b_{_1} \leq_{_{B}} b_{_3}, \text{ hence } a_{_1}, b_{_1} > \leq_{_{\times}} a_{_3} \text{ and } b_{_1} \leq_{_{B}} b_{_3}, \text{ hence } a_{_1}, b_{_1} > \leq_{_{\times}} a_{_3} \text{ and } b_{_1} \leq_{_{H}} a_{_{H}} a_{_{H$  $< a_3, b_3 >$ (b)  $\langle a_1, b_1 \rangle \wedge_{\chi} \langle a_2, b_2 \rangle = \langle a_1 \wedge_A a_2, b_1 \wedge_B b_2 \rangle$ :  $a_1 \wedge_A a_2 \leq_A a_1, \ a_1 \wedge_A a_2 \leq_A a_2, \ b_1 \wedge_B b_2 \leq_B b_1, \ b_1 \wedge_B b_2 \leq_B b_2$ Hence  $< a_1, b_1 > \land_{\times} < a_2, b_2 > \leq_{\times} < a_1, b_1 >$  $< a_1, b_1 > \land_{\downarrow} < a_2, b_2 > \leq_{\downarrow} < a_2, b_2 >$ Let  $< a, b > \leq_{\vee} < a_1, b_1 > and, < a, b > \leq_{\vee} < a_2, b_2 >$ Then  $a \leq_A a_1$  and  $b \leq_B b_1$  and  $a \leq_A a_2$  and  $b \leq_B b_2$ , hence  $a \leq_A a_1 \wedge_A a_2$  and  $b \leq_B b_1 \wedge_B b_2$ , hence  $\langle a, b \rangle \leq_x \langle a_1, b_1 \rangle \wedge_x \langle a_2, b_2 \rangle$ 

Hence  $\wedge_{\times}$  is meet in  $\leq_{\times}$ .

Notes

© 201 Global Journals Inc. (US)

Similarly 
$$\lor_{\star}$$
 is join in  $\leq_{\star}$ .

(c). 
$$0_{x} = <0_{A}, 0_{B}>:$$

Since for every  $a \in A$ ,  $0_A \leq_A a$  and for every  $b \in B$ ,  $0_B \leq_B b$ , for every  $\langle a, b \rangle \in A \times B$ ,  $\langle 0_A, 0_B \rangle \leq_{\times} \langle a, b \rangle$ . Hence  $0_{\times}$  is the minimum under  $\leq_{\times}$ .

Similarly  $1_{\times}$  is the maximum under  $\leq_{A}$ .

So  $\mathbf{A} \times \mathbf{B}$  is a bounded lattice.

 $\begin{array}{ll} (\mathrm{d}). & < a_1, b_1 > \wedge_{\times} \left( < a_2, b_2 > \vee_{\times} < a_3, b_3 > \right) \\ & = < a_1 \wedge_{\mathrm{A}} \left( a_2 \vee_{\mathrm{A}} a_3 \right), b_1 \wedge_{\mathrm{B}} \left( b_2 \vee_{\mathrm{B}} b_3 \right) \\ & = < (a_1 \wedge_{\mathrm{A}} a_2) \vee_{\mathrm{A}} \left( a_1 \wedge_{\mathrm{A}} a_3 \right), (b_1 \wedge_{\mathrm{B}} b_2) \vee_{\mathrm{B}} \left( b_1 \wedge_{\mathrm{B}} b_3 \right) \\ & = < a_1 \wedge_{\mathrm{A}} a_2, b_1 \wedge_{\mathrm{B}} b_2 > \vee_{\times} < a_1 \wedge_{\mathrm{A}} a_3, b_1 \wedge_{\mathrm{B}} b_3 \\ & b_3 > = \left( < a_1, b_1 > \wedge_{\times} < a_2, b_2 > \right) \vee_{\times} \left( < a_1, b_1 > \wedge_{\times} < a_3, b_3 > \right) \end{array}$ 

So  $\mathbf{A} \times \mathbf{B}$  is distributive.

(e).  $\neg_{\times}$  satisfies the laws of  $0_{\times}$  and  $1_{\times}$ :

$$\langle \mathbf{a}, \mathbf{b} \rangle \wedge_{\times} \neg_{\times} (\langle \mathbf{a}, \mathbf{b} \rangle) = \langle \mathbf{a}, \mathbf{b} \rangle \wedge_{\times} \langle \neg_{\mathbf{A}} \mathbf{a}, \neg_{\mathbf{B}} \mathbf{b} \rangle = \langle \mathbf{a} \wedge_{\mathbf{A}} \neg_{\mathbf{A}} \mathbf{a}, \mathbf{b} \wedge_{\mathbf{B}} \neg_{\mathbf{B}} \mathbf{b} \rangle = \langle \mathbf{0}_{\mathbf{A}}, \mathbf{0}_{\mathbf{B}} \rangle = \mathbf{0}_{\times} \langle \mathbf{a}, \mathbf{b} \rangle \vee_{\times} \langle \neg_{\mathbf{A}} \mathbf{a}, \mathbf{b} \rangle = \langle \mathbf{a} \vee_{\mathbf{A}} \neg_{\mathbf{A}} \mathbf{a}, \mathbf{b} \vee_{\mathbf{B}} \neg_{\mathbf{B}} \mathbf{b} \rangle = \langle \mathbf{1}_{\mathbf{A}}, \mathbf{1}_{\mathbf{B}} \rangle = \mathbf{1}_{\times} \cdot \langle \mathbf{a}, \mathbf{b} \rangle \langle \mathbf{a}, \mathbf{b} \rangle = \langle \mathbf{a}, \mathbf{b} \rangle \vee_{\times} \langle \neg_{\mathbf{A}} \mathbf{a}, \mathbf{a}, \mathbf{b} \rangle = \langle \mathbf{a} \vee_{\mathbf{A}} \neg_{\mathbf{A}} \mathbf{a}, \mathbf{b} \vee_{\mathbf{B}} \neg_{\mathbf{B}} \mathbf{b} \rangle = \langle \mathbf{1}_{\mathbf{A}}, \mathbf{1}_{\mathbf{B}} \rangle = \mathbf{1}_{\times} \cdot \langle \mathbf{a}, \mathbf{b} \rangle \langle \mathbf{a}, \mathbf{b} \rangle \langle \mathbf{a}, \mathbf{b} \rangle = \langle \mathbf{a}, \mathbf{b} \rangle \langle \mathbf{a}, \mathbf$$

So  $\mathbf{A} \times \mathbf{B}$  is a Boolean algebra.

3.8 Theorem: Let  $B_1$  and  $B_2$  be isomorphic Boolean algebras such that  $B_1 \cap B_2 = \phi$  and let h be an isomorphism between  $B_1$  and  $B_2$ . The product of  $B_1$  and  $B_2$  under h,  $B_{1+2}^{h}$ , is a Boolean algebra.

**Proof:** Let us definite the product of  $B_1$  and  $B_2$  under h,  $B^{h}_{1+2}$  as,

 $B^{h}_{1+2} = \langle B^{h}_{1+2}, \leq_{1+2}, \neg_{1+2}, \wedge_{1+2}, \vee_{1+2}, 0_{1+2}, 1_{1+2} \rangle \text{ where:}$   $1. B^{h}_{1+2} = B_1 \cup B_2$   $2. \leq_{1+2} = \leq_1 \cup \leq_2 \cup \{\langle b_1, b_2 \rangle : h(b_1) \leq_2 b_2\}$ 

3.  $\neg_{1+2}$  is defined by:

$$b \in B_{1+2}$$
:  $\neg_{1+2}(b) = -\begin{cases} \neg_1(h(b)), \text{if } b \in B_1 \\ & & \\ & & \\ & & \\ & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\$ 

4.  $\wedge_{1+2}$  is defined by:

$$a,b\in B_{1+2}:a\wedge_{1+2}b=\overbrace{\qquad}^{a\wedge_1}b\,,\qquad \ \ \, \text{if}\ a,b\in B_1\\ a\wedge_2b\,,\qquad \ \ \, \text{if}\ a,b\in B_2\\ a\wedge_1h^{-1}(b)\,,\qquad \ \ \, \text{if}\ a\in B_1,b\in B_2\\ \end{array}$$

Notes

5.  $\vee_{1+2}$  is defined by:

$$a, b \in B_{1+2} : a \lor_{1+2} b = \begin{cases} a \lor_1 b, & \text{if } a, b \in B_1 \\ a \lor_2 b, & \text{if } a, b \in B_2 \\ h(a) \lor_1 b, & \text{if } a \in B_1, b \in B_2 \end{cases}$$

Notes 6.  $0_{1+2} = 0_1$ .

7.  $1_{1+2} = 1_1$ .

1.  $\leq_{1+2}$  is a partial order:

 $\leq_{1+2}$  is reflexive:

If  $a \in B_1$ :  $a \leq_1 a$ , hence,  $a \leq_{1+2} a$ 

If  $a \in B_2$ :  $a \leq_2 a$ , hence,  $a \leq_{1+2} a$ 

 $\leq_{1+2}$  is anti-symmetric.

Let  $a \leq_{i+2} b$  and  $b \leq_{i+2} a$ . This is only possible if  $a, b \in B_1$  or  $a, b \in B_2$ .

In the first case  $a \leq b$  and  $b \leq a$ , hence a=b. In the second case  $a \leq b$  and  $b \leq_2 a$ , hence a=b.

 $\leq_{1+2}$  is transitive.

Let  $a \leq_{i+2} b$  and  $b \leq_{i+2} c$ 

If  $a, b, c \in B_1$ , then  $a \leq_1 b$  and  $b \leq_1 c$ , hence  $a \leq_1 c$ , and  $a \leq_{i+2} c$ .

If  $a, b, c \in B_2$ , then  $a \leq_2 b$  and  $b \leq_2 c$ , hence  $a \leq_2 c$ , and  $a \leq_{i+2} c$ .

If  $a \in B_1$  and  $b, c \in B_2$ , then  $h(a) \leq_2 b$  and  $b \leq_2 c$ . Then  $h(a) \leq_2 c$  and  $a \leq_{i+2} c$ .

If  $a, b \in B_1$  and  $c \in B_2$ , then  $a \leq b$  and  $h(b) \leq c$ .

Since h is an isomorphism, this means that  $h(a) \leq_2 h(b)$ , and hence  $h(a) \leq_2 c$ . Hence  $a \leq_{i+2} c$ .

2.  $\wedge_{1+2}$  is meet under  $\leq_{1+2}$ .

 $\text{If} \quad a,b\in B_1: a \wedge_{I+2} b = a \wedge_{I} b \,, \ \text{ which is meet under } \leq_{I}, \ \text{ and } \ \leq_{I} = \leq_{I+2} \partial B_1. \ \text{ If }$  $a, b \in B_2$ :  $a \wedge_{1+2} b = a \wedge_2 b$ , which is meet under  $\leq_2$ , and  $\leq_2 = \leq_{1+2} \partial B_2$ .

If  $a \in B_1, b \in B_2$ , then  $a \wedge_{1+2} b = a \wedge_1 h^{-1}(b)$ ,  $a \wedge_1 h^{-1}(b) \leq_1 a$  and  $a \wedge_1 h^{-1}(b) \leq_1 h^{-1}(b)$ 

By definition of  $\leq_{l+2}$ ,  $h^{-1}(b) \leq_{l+2} h(h^{-1}(b))$ . So  $h^{-1}(b) \leq_{l+2} b$ . Then  $a \wedge_1 h^{-1}(b) \leq_{l+2} b$ . This means that  $a \wedge_{i+2} b \leq_{i+2} a$  and  $a \wedge_{i+2} b \leq_{i+2} b$ .

If  $x \leq_{i+2} a$  and  $x \leq_{i+2} b$ , then  $x \leq_i a$  and  $h(x) \leq_2 b$ . Since h is an isomorphism, then  $h^{-1}(h(x)) \leq_i h^{-1}(b)$  i.e.  $x \leq_i h^{-1}(b)$ , then  $x \leq_i a \wedge_i h^{-1}(b)$ . Hence  $x \leq_{i+2} a \wedge_{i+2} b$ . So indeed  $\wedge_{i+2}$  is meet under  $\leq_{i+2}$ .

3.  $\lor_{1+2}$  is join under  $\leq_{1+2}$ .

$$\begin{split} & \text{If} \quad a,b\in B_1: a\vee_{i+2}b=a\vee_i b\,, \ \text{ which is join under } \leq_i, \ \text{ and } \ \leq_1=\leq_{i+2}\partial B_1. \ \text{If} \\ & a,b\in B_2: a\vee_{i+2}b=a\vee_2 b\,, \ \text{which is join under } \leq_2, \ \text{and } \ \leq_2=\leq_{i+2}\partial B_2. \ \text{If} \ a\in B_i, b\in B_2\,, \ \text{then} \\ & a\vee_{i+2}b=h(a)\vee_2 b\,. \end{split}$$

Notes

 $\mathbf{b} \leq_2 \mathbf{h}(\mathbf{a}) \lor_2 \mathbf{b}$  and  $\mathbf{h}(\mathbf{a}) \leq_2 \mathbf{h}(\mathbf{a}) \lor_2 \mathbf{b}$ .

As we have seen  $a \leq_{l+2} h(a)$ , hence  $a \leq_{l+2} h(a) \lor_2 b$ . So  $a \leq_{l+2} a \lor_{l+2} b$  and  $b \leq_{l+2} a \lor_{l+2} b$ . If  $a \leq_{l+2} x$  and  $b \leq_{l+2} x$ , then  $h(a) \leq_{l+2} x$ , hence  $h(a) \lor_2 b \leq_2 x$ .

Hence  $a \lor_{l+2} b \leq_{l+2} x$ . So indeed  $\lor_{l+2}$  is join under  $\leq_{l+2}$ .

 $4.0_{1+2} = 0_1$ 

If  $a \in B, 0_1 \leq_1 a$ . Hence  $0_{1+2} \leq_{1+2} a$ . h is an isomorphism, so  $h(0_1) = 0_2$ . If  $a \in B_2$ , then  $h(0_1) \leq_2 a$ , hence  $0_{1+2} \leq_{1+2} a$ . So indeed  $0_{1+2}$  is the minimum under  $\leq_{1+2}$ .

Similarly,  $1_{1+2}$  is the maximum under  $\leq_{1+2}$ . We have proved so far that  $B^{h}_{1+2}$  is a bounded lattice.

5. Distributivity:  $a \wedge_{1+2} (b \vee_{1+2} c) = (a \wedge_{1+2} b) \vee_{1+2} (a \wedge_{1+2} c)$ 

**a**. Let  $a, b, c \in B_1$  or  $a, b, c \in B_2$ , then distributivity follows from distributivity of  $\wedge_1$  and  $\vee_1$  and of  $\wedge_2$  and  $\vee_2$ .

b. Let  $a \in B_1$  and  $b, c \in B_2$   $a \wedge_{1+2} (b \vee_{1+2} c) = a \wedge_1 h^{-1} (b \vee_2 c) = a \wedge_1 (h^{-1}(b) \vee_1 h^{-1}(c)) = (a \wedge_1 (h^{-1}(b)) \vee_1 (a \wedge_1 h^{-1}(c)))$   $= (a \wedge_{1+2} b) \vee_{1+2} (a \wedge_{1+2} c)$ c. Let  $b \in B_1$  and  $a, c \in B_2$   $a \wedge_{1+2} (b \vee_{1+2} c) = a \wedge_2 (h(b) \vee_2 c) = a \wedge_2 h(b)) \vee_2 (a \wedge_2 c)$ If  $a \in B_2$  and  $b \in B_1$ , then  $a \wedge_{1+2} b = h^{-1}(a) \wedge_1 b$ . Then  $h(a \wedge_{1+2} b) = h(h^{-1}(a) \wedge_1 b) = h(h^{-1}(a)) \wedge_2 h(b)) = a \wedge_2 h(b))$ Hence  $(a \wedge_2 h(b)) \vee_2 (a \wedge_2 c) = h(a \wedge_{1+2} b) \vee_2 (a \wedge_2 c) = (a \wedge_{1+2} b) \vee_{1+2} (a \wedge_{1+2} c)$ d. Let  $b, c \in B_1$  and  $a \in B_2$   $a \wedge_{1+2} (b \vee_{1+2} c) = a \wedge_{1+2} (b \vee_1 c) = h^{-1}(a) \wedge_1 (b \vee_1 c) = (b \wedge_1 h^{-1}(a)) \vee_1 (c \wedge_1 h^{-1}(a))$  $= (a \wedge_{1+2} b) \vee_{1+2} (a \wedge_{1+2} c)$ 

© 2013 Global Journals Inc (US)

	<b>e</b> . Let $a, b \in B_1, c \in B_2$
	$a \wedge_{1+2} (b \vee_{1+2} c) = a \wedge_1 (h^{-1}(b \vee_{1+2} c))$
	If $b \in B_1, c \in B_2$ , then $b \lor_{1+2} c = h(b) \lor_2 c$
	Hence $h^{-1}(b \lor_{1+2} c) = h^{-1}(h(b) \lor_2 c) = h^{-1}(h(b)) \lor_1 h^{-1}(c) = b \lor_1 h^{-1}(c)$
es	So $a \wedge_1 (h^{-1}(b \vee_{1+2} c)) = a \wedge_1 (b \vee_1 h^{-1}(c)) = (a \wedge_1 b) \vee_1 (a \wedge_1 h^{-1}(c))$
	$=(a \wedge_{i+2} b) \vee_{i+2} (a \wedge_{i+2} c)$
	These are all the relevant cases, so $\mathbf{B}^{h}_{1+2}$ is a distributive bounded lattice.
	6. $\neg_{1+2}$ satisfies the laws of $0_{1+2}$ and $1_{1+2}$ .
	If $a \in B_1$ , $a \wedge_{l+2} \neg_{l+2}(a) = a \wedge_l h^{-1}(\neg_{l+2}(a)) = a \wedge_l h^{-1}(\neg_2(h(a))) = a \wedge_l h^{-1}(h(\neg_l a))$
	$= a \wedge_1 \neg_1 a = 0_1 = 0_{1+2}$
	$a \lor_{1+2} \lnot_{1+2} (a) = h(a) \lor_{2} \lnot_{1+2} (a) = h(a) \lor_{2} \lnot_{2} (h(a)) = 1_{2} = 1_{1+2}$
	If $a \in B_2$ ,
	$a \wedge_{1+2} \neg_{1+2}(a) = h^{-1}(a) \wedge_{1} \neg_{1+2}(a) = h^{-1}(a) \wedge_{1} \neg_{1}(h^{-1}(a)) = 0_{1} = 0_{1+2}$
	$a \vee_{1+2} \neg_{1+2}(a) = a \vee_{2} h(\neg_{1+2}(a)) = a \vee_{2} h(\neg_{1}(h^{-1}(a))) = a \vee_{2} \neg_{2}(h(h^{-1}(a))) = a \vee_{2} \neg_{2}a$
	$=1_2=1_{1+2}$

Thus  $\mathbf{B}^{h}_{1+2}$  is a Boolean algebra.

 ${
m N}_{
m ot}$ 

3.9 Theorem: Let  $B_1$  and  $B_2$  be isomorphic Boolean algebras such that  $B_1 \cap B_2 = \phi$ , and let h be an isomorphism between  $B_1$  and  $B_2$ . Let  $\{0,1\}$  be a Boolean algebra of cardinality 2. Prove that  $B_{1+2}^{h}$  is isomorphic to  $B_1 \times \{0,1\}$ .

**Proof:** We define function k from  $B_1 \cup B_2$  into  $B_1 \times \{0,1\}$ :

For all  $x \in B_1: k(x) = < x, 0 >$ 

For all  $x \in B_2$ :  $k(x) = < h^{-1}(x), 1 >$ 

1. Since h is an isomorphism between  $B_1$  and  $B_2$ , and  $B_1 \cap B_2 = \phi$ , k is obviously a bijection between  $B_1 \cup B_2$  and  $B_1 \times \{0,1\}$ .

2. If 
$$x \in B_1$$
,  
 $k(\neg_{1+2}(x)) = \langle h^{-1}(\neg_{1+2}(x)), 1 \rangle = \langle h^{-1}(\neg_2(h(x)), \neg_{\{0,1\}} 0 \rangle = h^{-1}(h(\neg_1(x))), \neg_{\{0,1\}} 0 \rangle$   
 $= \langle \neg_1(x), \neg_{\{0,1\}} 0$   
 $= \neg_x \langle x, 0 \rangle$ 

Notes

3. 
$$k(0_{i+2}) = k(0_i) = < 0_i, 0 > = 0_x$$
  
 $k(1_{i+2}) = k(1_2) = < h^{-1}(1_2), 1 > = 1_x$   
4. k preserves meet:  
If  $a, b \in B_1$  then  
 $k(a \land_{i+2} b) = k(a \land_1 b) . = < a \land_1 b, 0 > = < a, 0 > \land_x < b, 0 > = k(a) \land_x k(b)$   
If  $a, b \in B_2$  then  
 $k(a \land_{i+2} b) = k(a \land_2 b) = < h^{-1}(a \land_2 b), 1 > = < h^{-1}(a) \land_1 h^{-1}(b), 1 >$   
 $= < h^{-1}(a), 1 > \land_x h^{-1}(b), 1 > = k(a) \land_x k(b)$   
If  $a \in B_1$  and  $b \in B_2$  then  
 $k(a \land_{i+2} b) = k(a \land_1 h^{-1}(b)) = < a \land_1 h^{-1}(b), 0 > = < a \land_1 h^{-1}(b), 0 \land_{(0,1)} 1 >$   
 $= < a, 0 > \land_x < h_{-1}(b), 1 >$   
 $= k(a) \land_x k(b)$   
5. k preserves join:  
If  $a, b \in B_1$  then If  $a, b \in B_1$  then  
 $k(a \lor_{i+2} b) = k(a \lor_1 b) = < a \lor_1 b, 0 > = < a, 0 > \lor_x < b, 0 > = k(a) \lor_x k(b)$   
If  $a, b \in B_2$  then  
 $k(a \lor_{i+2} b) = k(a \lor_2 b) = < h^{-1}(a \lor_2 b), 1 > = < h^{-1}(a) \lor_1 h^{-1}(b), 1 >$   
 $= < h^{-1}(a), 1 > \lor_x h^{-1}(b), 1 > = k(a) \lor_x k(b)$   
If  $a \in B_1$  and  $b \in B_2$  then  
 $k(a \lor_{i+2} b) = k(h(a) \lor_2 b) = < h^{-1}(h(a) \lor_2 b), 1 > = < a \lor_1 h^{-1}(b), 1 >$   
 $= < a \lor_1 h^{-1}(b), 0 \lor_{(0,i)} 1 > = < a, 0 > \lor_x < h_{-1}(b), 1 > = k(a) \land_x k(b)$   
Thus indeed k is an isomorphism.

3.10 Theorem: Let  $B_1$  and  $B_2$  be Boolean algebras,  $\neg a_1$  an atom in  $B_1$  and  $\neg a_2$  an atom in  $B_2$ , and let  $(a_1]$  be isomorphic to  $[a_2)$ . Then  $B_1$  and  $B_2$  are isomorphic.

**Proof:** Let  $h_1$  be the isomorphism between  $(a_1]$  and  $[\neg a_1)$  defined by:

for all 
$$x \in (a_1]: h_1(x) = x \vee_{B_1} \neg_{B_1}(a_1)$$

Let  $\mathbf{h}_2$  be the isomorphism between  $(\mathbf{a}_2]$  and  $[\neg \mathbf{a}2)$  defined by:

for all  $x \in (a_2]$ :  $h_2(x) = x \lor_{B_2} \neg_{B_2}(a_2)$ 

Let k the isomorphism between  $(a_1]$  and  $(a_2]$ . Say -0,1'' be a two element Boolean algebra. Then  $B_1 = B_{(a_1]+[\neg a_1)}^{h_1}$  and  $B_2 = B_{(a_2]+[\neg a_2)}^{h_2}$ , by Theorem11.

 $B_1$  is isomorphic to  $(a_1] \times \{0,1\}$  and  $B_2$  is isomorphic to  $(a_2] \times \{0,1\}$ , by Theorem 10.

Define  $g:(a_1] \times \{0,1\} \rightarrow (a_2] \times \{0,1\}$  by:

Notes

for every  $\langle a, b \rangle \in (a_1] \times \{0, 1\}$ :  $g(\langle a, b \rangle) = \langle k(a), b \rangle$ 

It is straightforward to prove that g is an isomorphism between  $B_1$  and  $B_2$ .

#### **References** Références Referencias

- 1. G. Gratzer: Lattice theory, First concepts and distributive lattices, freeman, san Francisco. 1971.
- 2. G. Gratzer: General lattice theory, Birkhauser verlag, Basel (1978).
- 3. Vijoy K Khanna:Lattices and Boolean Algebras(First concepts) (1994)
- 4. Banaschewski, B., and Bhutani, K., Boolean algebras in a localic topos. Math. Proc. Camb. Phil. Soc. **100** (1986), 43-55.
- 5. Bell, J. L., Zorn's lemma and complete Boolean algebras in intuitionistic type theories.
- 6. Forthcoming, Journal of Symbolic Logic.
- 7. M. A. Latif, n-Ideals of a Lattice, Ph.d. Thesis, Rajshahi University, Rajshahi.
- 8. S. Burris and H.P. Sankappanavar, A Course in Universal Algebra, Springer-Verlag, 1981.



### This page is intentionally left blank



GLOBAL JOURNAL OF SCIENCE FRONTIER RESEARCH MATHEMATICS AND DECISION SCIENCES Volume 13 Issue 9 Version 1.0 Year 2013 Type : Double Blind Peer Reviewed International Research Journal Publisher: Global Journals Inc. (USA) Online ISSN: 2249-4626 & Print ISSN: 0975-5896

# A Summation Formula Coupled with Contiguous Relation and Recurrence Relation

By Salahuddin, M. P. Chaudhary & Upendra Kumar Pandit

P.D.M College of Engineering, India

*Abstract* - The main aim of the present paper is to develop a summation formula coupled with recurrence relation and contiguous relation.

*Keywords :* gaussian hypergeometric function, contiguous function, recurrence relation, bailey summation theorem and legendre duplication formula.

GJSFR-F Classification : MSC 2010 : 33C60 , 33C70 , 33D15 , 33D50 , 33D60

### A SUMMATION FORMULA COUPLED WITH CONTIGUOUS RELATION AND RECURRENCE RELATION

Strictly as per the compliance and regulations of :



© 2013. Salahuddin, M. P. Chaudhary & Upendra Kumar Pandit. This is a research/review paper, distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial 3.0 Unported License http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/3.0/), permitting all non commercial use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided the original work is properly cited.



 $N_{otes}$ 

### A Summation Formula Coupled with Contiguous Relation and Recurrence Relation

Salahuddin <sup> $\alpha$ </sup>, M. P. Chaudhary <sup> $\sigma$ </sup> & Upendra Kumar Pandit <sup> $\rho$ </sup>

Abstract - The main aim of the present paper is to develop a summation formula coupled with recurrence relation and contiguous relation.

*Keywords :* gaussian hypergeometric function, contiguous function, recurrence relation, bailey summation theorem and legendre duplication formula.

### I. INTRODUCTION

### Generalized Gaussian hypergeometric function of one variable is defined by

$${}_{A}F_{B}\left[\begin{array}{ccc}a_{1},a_{2},\cdots,a_{A} & ;\\ & & \\ b_{1},b_{2},\cdots,b_{B} & ;\end{array}\right] = \sum_{k=0}^{\infty} \frac{(a_{1})_{k}(a_{2})_{k}\cdots(a_{A})_{k}z^{k}}{(b_{1})_{k}(b_{2})_{k}\cdots(b_{B})_{k}k!}$$
(1)

where the parameters  $b_1, b_2, \dots, b_B$  are neither zero nor negative integers and A, B are positive integers.

### Contiguous Relation [Andrews p.363(9.16)] is defined as follows

$$(a-b) {}_{2}F_{1}\left[\begin{array}{cc}a, b ; \\ c ; \end{array}\right] = a {}_{2}F_{1}\left[\begin{array}{cc}a+1, b ; \\ c ; \end{array}\right] - b {}_{2}F_{1}\left[\begin{array}{cc}a, b+1 ; \\ c ; \end{array}\right]$$
(2)

### Recurrence relation of gamma function is defined as follows

$$\Gamma(z+1) = z \ \Gamma(z) \tag{3}$$

### Legendre duplication formula [Bells & Wong p.26(2.3.1)] is defined as follows

$$\sqrt{\pi} \Gamma(2z) = 2^{(2z-1)} \Gamma(z) \Gamma\left(z + \frac{1}{2}\right)$$
(4)

Author  $\alpha$ : P.D.M College of Engineering, Bahadurgarh, Haryana, India. E-mails : sludn@yahoo.com, vsludn@gmail.com Author  $\sigma$ : International Scientific Research and Welfare Organization, New Delhi, India. E-mail : mpchaudhary\_2000@yahoo.com Author  $\rho$ : Former Research Scholar, Department of Mathematics, University of Delhi, New Delhi, India.

$$\Gamma\left(\frac{1}{2}\right) = \sqrt{\pi} = \frac{2^{(b-1)} \Gamma\left(\frac{b}{2}\right) \Gamma\left(\frac{b+1}{2}\right)}{\Gamma(b)} \tag{5}$$

$$=\frac{2^{(a-1)} \Gamma(\frac{a}{2}) \Gamma(\frac{a+1}{2})}{\Gamma(a)} \tag{6}$$

Bailey summation theorem [Prudnikov, p.491(7.3.7.8)] is defined as follows

$${}_{2}F_{1}\begin{bmatrix} a, 1-a & ; \\ c & ; \end{bmatrix} = \frac{\Gamma(\frac{c}{2}) \Gamma(\frac{c+1}{2})}{\Gamma(\frac{c+a}{2}) \Gamma(\frac{c+1-a}{2})} = \frac{\sqrt{\pi} \Gamma(c)}{2^{c-1} \Gamma(\frac{c+a}{2}) \Gamma(\frac{c+1-a}{2})}$$
(7)

II. MAIN RESULT OF SUMMATION FORMULA

$$F_1 \begin{bmatrix} a & , & -a-55 \\ c & ; & ; \\ 2 \end{bmatrix}$$

2

 $=\frac{\sqrt{\pi} \Gamma(c)}{2^{c+55}} \left[\frac{1}{\Gamma(\frac{c-a}{2}) \Gamma(\frac{c+a+55}{2})} \left\{42399938467509559045165393068039340032000000\right\}\right]$ -81698158291609498026693194322909777100800000a $+53179477748147700050692338322143307038720000a^{2}$  $-16208201839821574661871483252462583947264000a^{3}$  $+2498820231868759868316688941501352509849600a^4$  $-172458010223955295273328111884661354680320a^{5}$  $-5972403528891101949572462638155844608a^{6}$  $+602428259830734229227406154866707724800a^{7}$  $-13700388831005615109859897326289532160a^8$  $-1086825613829916422011720567308912000a^9$  $-12415780525012339706469855030960a^{12} - 1232305555998371359599497403000a^{13}$  $-7142733122254973831799577800a^{14} + 485326427545976056159719600a^{15}$  $+8818391979507020394687840a^{16}-23150752912615866337800a^{17}$  $-2129335219074860236440a^{18} - 20301435778111488000a^{19} + 35915175974517840a^{20} + 3591575974517840a^{20} + 359157597457840a^{20} + 359157597457864a^{20} + 359157866a^{20} + 359157866a^{20} + 3591566a^{20} + 359156a^{20} + 359156a^{2$  $+ 1981897331614200a^{21} + 13573636844040a^{22} + 16140524400a^{23} - 223292160a^{24}$  $-1081080a^{25} - 1512a^{26} + 111499203713698653771006621603417324257280000c$ -163742052796897112820242552072096619429888000 ac

 $+85944068663935914117670655771422903487692800a^2c$ 

 $-21370396371652979215143578801590652211363840a^{3}c$  $+2623550525769583347331377063702319807021056a^4c$  $-124497318095462860387905918553038985236480a^{5}c$  $-3612097702465706840440965975322699226112a^{6}c$  $+492218605823122896902587070587500049920a^{7}c$  $-275805202029035686979482288671812864a^{8}c$  $-859547133037731586445840086808643200a^9c$  $+53849592348935331827315036697152a^{10}c + 907578552960077055195680523419680a^{11}c$  $+7651803335938703791473697804496a^{12}c - 500906035361948659636478818280a^{13}c$  $-9640252794712151486284261528a^{14}c + 74956460074277553035389840a^{15}c$  $+3727566043077344399337536a^{16}c + 26910119291435727816040a^{17}c$  $- 318378226807212008008a^{18}c - 6425222117022051200a^{19}c - 30386831619814384a^{20}c - 3038683161984a^{20}c - 3038683166c - 30666c - 306$  $+140938447609960a^{21}c + 2091326625752a^{22}c + 7603195600a^{23}c + 2344160a^{24}c$  $-40040a^{25}c - 56a^{26}c + 120646700333168033241532139957502439587840000c^{2}$  $-142659480406997066194151084608764679028736000ac^{2}$  $+61711333840473436052348085502526307395174400a^2c^2$  $-12603390708055126796601073388588938679746560a^3c^2$  $+1217475722312962109665401816041455663202304a^4c^2$  $-33851050611751939558979043571994270208000a^5c^2$  $-2674577215164854362954317293171437747200a^6c^2$  $+156561528713541741738032523108156748800a^7c^2$  $+3244821684646720859831682549389687040a^8c^2$  $-245702704791967536868878693236832000a^9c^2$  $-4318390995349206755511571721014080a^{10}c^2 + 191052409939284375354316492255680a^{11}c^2 + 19105240984a^{11}c^2 + 1910524086a^{11}c^2 + 1910524086a^{11}c^2 + 1910524086a^{11}c^2 + 1910524086a^{11}c^2 + 1910524086a^{11}c^2 + 191052406a^{11}c^2 + 191052406a^{11}c^2 + 1910526a^{11}c^2 + 191056a^{11}c^2 + 191056a^{11}$ 

 $-2502538219153419403669670880a^{14}c^2 - 12633112393114472300733120a^{15}c^2 - 1263311c^2 - 1263311230c^2 - 1263311c^2 - 12633112300c^2 - 12633100c^2 - 12633100c^2 - 12633100c^2 - 12633100c^2 - 126300c^2 - 126300c^2 - 126300c^2 - 12600c^2 - 126$ 

 $+443114118765699647275152a^{16}c^2 + 6911664342731463744000a^{17}c^2$ 

 $+ 11923507217435299200a^{18}c^2 - 514563941781489600a^{19}c^2 - 4687868618505072a^{20}c^2 - 9563925571200a^{21}c^2 + 66245830560a^{22}c^2 + 389188800a^{23}c^2 + 589680a^{24}c^2$ 

 $+75111045620180303476410127043804050489344000c^3$ 

 $-73507508824541531903012227142592915843317760 a c^3$ 

 $+ 26513867296308549533659020799938205718151168a^2c^3$ 

 $-4450858307928320966637967059709533429104640a^{3}c^{3}\\$  $+330528503896410780698174043436711632715776a^4c^3$  $-2890570691373507217469633988033020989440a^5c^3$  $-879055550623931467328348348096780532736a^{6}c^{3}$  $+23987662118376858165743025588752184320a^7c^3$ Notes  $+ 1256494416477929651719763990568806656a^8c^3\\$  $+1256494416477929651719763990568806656a^8c^3$  $-31785915326939604073792309364524800a^9c^3$  $+899367515248838855171703348592a^{12}c^{3}+3278792338038966450112611200a^{13}c^{3}$  $-262042670867732864765158880a^{14}c^3-3635009226005737914459840a^{15}c^3\\$  $+10612189685023190270864a^{16}c^{3} + 586314123608120793600a^{17}c^{3}$  $+4074779563518801280a^{18}c^3-7018160331582400a^{19}c^3-217313554425968a^{20}c^3$  $-940039900800a^{21}c^3 - 540772960a^{22}c^3 + 4804800a^{23}c^3 + 7280a^{24}c^3$  $+31009445220607609294077663842837270102016000c^{4}$  $-25504306718499832156564208872296542864670720 ac^{4}$  $+7715365864032047665413144319196112560848896a^{2}c^{4}$  $-1060239190182212037075938083184743887667200a^{3}c^{4}$  $+58084988558317385445910172270528900628480a^4c^4$  $+679527066067646201260702440036684595200a^5c^4$  $-168916398418851310935342554319252357120a^{6}c^{4}$  $+1254038894284672678898791754193715200a^7c^4$  $+232415090630368193886748227788636160a^8c^4$  $-1104356148018467453484993486950400a^9c^4$  $-195023732250700074105449754771456a^{10}c^4 - 842810412906340566033035289600a^{11}c^4 - 84281041290634056033035289600a^{11}c^4 - 84281041290634056033035289600a^{11}c^4 - 842810412906340566033035289600a^{11}c^4 - 842810412906340566033035289600a^{11}c^4 - 842810412906340566033035289600a^{11}c^4 - 842810600c^{11}c^{11$  $+83781450376565687519662586880a^{12}c^{4}+1144468524142304687226700800a^{13}c^{4}$  $-10464174337740229730257920a^{14}c^4 - 327369057687895931136000a^{15}c^4$  $+736078831488000a^{19}c^{4} - 3056913699840a^{20}c^{4} - 22832409600a^{21}c^{4} - 37739520a^{22}c^{4}$  $+9183672032090264821422780714021897772204032c^{5}$  $-6403779533840910734595306439253553598955520ac^{5}$  $+1627849324899018642936205466729361897947136a^2c^5$ 



 $+3327727048849700789629884518400a^9c^7 - 4858984873000208765824948224a^{10}c^7$  $-1146312706990024258247946240a^{11}c^7 - 8595839337977602226300928a^{12}c^7$  $+125440535930163951411200a^{13}c^{7} + 2017193098838664581120a^{14}c^{7}$  $+4038976150704168960a^{15}c^{7}-81552716614127616a^{16}c^{7}-535024001740800a^{17}c^{7}$ Notes  $-603939747840a^{18}c^{7} + 2738278400a^{19}c^{7} + 4978688a^{20}c^{7}$  $+49614217510527766259093824994289490329600c^{8}$  $-21473467471016214493007338758073221120000ac^{8}$  $+3186663515426360867544353131318738944000a^2c^8$  $-168285651438753038920586402328005836800a^{3}c^{8}$  $-1556783120692897317945307749995642880a^4c^8$  $+349589468880467806151666468395745280a^5c^8$  $-111546118466324524454330327040a^8c^8 + 164986871167340922095213875200a^9c^8$  $-495739319236863235522560a^{12}c^{8} + 573924091325237452800a^{13}c^{8}$  $+47060677467786977280a^{14}c^8+249294059425382400a^{15}c^8-366648408023040a^{16}c^8$  $-5988614860800a^{17}c^8 - 12098211840a^{18}c^8$  $+5608253854376056552876806059235045539840c^{9}$  $-2068459707950974765068176087546027048960ac^9$  $+253022475529584422947369665576386428928a^2c^9$  $-9566728637500535707167104253611212800a^{3}c^{9}$  $-260129829340107041750280546971156480a^4c^9\\$  $+19387159354560833556775348985856000a^5c^9$  $+81433682692985274259525632a^{10}c^9-437901715324452619468800a^{11}c^9$  $-14544789298719969935360a^{12}c^9-56395459185601536000a^{13}c^9\\$  $+541697212588646400a^{14}c^{9}+4666979314483200a^{15}c^{9}+6766335713280a^{16}c^{9}$  $-163647792587518877982477527908614144000ac^{10}$  $+16307955693287241034058073891510681600a^2c^{10}$ 

 $-398579675366724204368426805771632640a^{3}c^{10}\\$ 

 $-21127464677123636285461966804353024a^4c^{10}$ 

 $+88645552122085780783104000a^9c^{10}+2762589985688158206197760a^{10}c^{10}$ 

Notes

 $-1753920678769459200a^{13}c^{10}+1007119677358080a^{14}c^{10}+40456420392960a^{15}c^{10}+1007119677358080a^{14}c^{10}+1007119677358080a^{15}c^{10}+1007119677358080a^{14}c^{10}+1007119677358080a^{15}c^{10}+1007119677358080a^{14}+1007119677358080a^{14}+1007119677358080a^{14}+1007119677860a^{14}+1007119677860a^{14}+1007119677860a^{14}+1007119677860a^{14}+1007119677860a^{14}+1007119677860a^{14}+1007119677860a^{14}+1007119677860a^{14}+1007119677860a^{14}+1007119677860a^{14}+1007119677860a^{14}+1007119677860a^{14}+1007119677860a^{14}+1007119677860a^{14}+1007119677860a^{14}+1007119677860a^{14}+1007119677860a^{14}+10071196760a^{14}+10071196760a^{14}+10071196760a^{14}+10071196760a^{14}+10071196760a^{14}+10071196760a^{14}+10071196760a^{14}+10071196760a^{14}+10071196760a^{14}+10071196760a^{14}+10071196760a^{14}+10071196760a^{14}+10071196760a^{14}+1007110$ 

 $+91946409984a^{16}c^{10}+40481753031308658860350883545932103680c^{11}$ 

 $-10725110026159612123685588670957486080 a c^{11}$ 

 $+857114048355464113931507191716511744a^2c^{11}$ 

 $-10594120516987957041381208243568640a^{3}c^{11}\\$ 

 $-1179596989240836892873417453338624a^4c^{11}\\$ 

 $-66144953006746494566400a^9c^{11}+57449752944624938287104a^{10}c^{11}$ 

 $+ 363695726767329116160a^{11}c^{11} - 1982407641939099648a^{12}c^{11} \\$ 

 $+ 309583872a^{16}c^{11} + 2630159022764979120645210885429657600c^{12}$ 

 $-585714651218643952716039747356590080 ac^{12}$ 

 $+ 36749197375223091821550436607852544a^2c^{12}$ 

 $+294921215175544926013552066560a^5c^{12}+29432008410988241543667646464a^6c^{12}$ 

 $-9836420703383763320832000a^7c^{12} - 8168104251343151176089600a^8c^{12} - 806810600a^8c^{12} - 806800a^8c^{12} - 8068000a^8c^{12} - 806800a^8c^{12} - 8068000a^{12} - 8068000a^{12} - 8$ 

 $-46746892913580815155200a^9c^{12} + 712012507861762179072a^{10}c^{12}$ 

 $+7397223537947443200a^{11}c^{12}+1962860815319040a^{12}c^{12}-171633298636800a^{13}c^{12}$ 

 $-445800775680a^{14}c^{12}+143999323379433380356514948390584320c^{13}$ 

 $-26751194277686638288159224029511680 a c^{13}\\$ 

 $+ 1279452820163332319562034707431424a^2c^{13}\\$ 

 $+4498821108356642747187200a^7c^{13}-126343521588231362314240a^8c^{13}$ 

 $-1299837145463016652800a^9c^{13} + 3824730977850359808a^{10}c^{13}$ 

 $+80961529597132800a^{11}c^{13}+187067404124160a^{12}c^{13}-488983756800a^{13}c^{13}$  $-1270087680a^{14}c^{13} + 6665574949154063827633621759426560c^{14}$  $-1023414481192931839597591343923200 a c^{14}+35740393812632032249361737973760 a^2 c^{14}+3574039381263203249361737973760 a^2 c^{14}+3574039381263203249361737973760 a^2 c^{14}+35740393812632032249361737973760 a^{2} c^{14}+35740393812632032249361737973760 a^{2} c^{14}+35740393812632032249361737973760 a^{2} c^{14}+3574039381263203249361737973760 a^{2} c^{14}+3574039381263203200 a^{2} c^{14}+3574039381263200 a^{2} c^{14}+35740393812600 a^{2} c^{14}+3574039381263200 a^{2} c^{14}+3574039381263200 a^{2} c^{14}+35740393812600 a^{2} c^{14}+3574039381263200 a^{2} c^{14}+35740393812600 a^{2} c^{14}+35740393812600 a^{2} c^{14}+35740393812600 a^{2} c^{14}+35740393812600 a^{2} c^{14}+3574000 a^{2}$  $+739459344349328301708174950400a^{3}c^{14}-37396942058203183564046991360a^{4}c^{14}$ Notes  $+ 148760297535389486284800a^7c^{14} - 1143660207840268124160a^8c^{14} \\$  $+ 1440279429120a^{12}c^{14} + 261282780175547378895022813347840c^{15}$  $+ 26491449680928736548948541440a^{3}c^{15} - 671178458823345516258000896a^{4}c^{15} - 671178458823345516258000896a^{4} - 671178458823345516258000896a^{4} - 671178458823345516258000896a^{4} - 671178458823345516258000896a^{4} - 6711784588623345516258000896a^{4} - 6711784588623566 - 671178458666 - 671178458866 - 67117845866 - 67117845866 - 67117845866 - 67117845866 - 67117845866 - 67117845866 - 67117845866 - 67117845866 - 67117845866 - 67117845866 - 6711784586 - 6711784586 - 6711784586 - 6711784586 - 6711784586 - 6711784586 - 6711784586 - 6711784586 - 6711784586 - 6711784586 - 6711784586 - 6711784586 - 6711784586 - 6711784586 - 6711784586 - 6711784586 - 6711784586 - 6711784586 - 6711784586 - 6711786 - 6711784586 - 6711784586 - 6711786 - 6711784586 - 6711786$  $-12122747376462165269544960a^5c^{15}+143758570460055956094976a^6c^{15}$  $+ 2722080379543344906240a^7c^{15} - 2472212175200452608a^8c^{15} - 173434714796851200a^9c^{15} - 17343471460c^{15} - 1734347160c^{15} - 173434700c^{15} - 1734700c^{15} - 17347000c^{15} - 1734700c^{15} - 1$  $-512337621024768a^{10}c^{15} + 1173561016320a^{11}c^{15} + 3556245504a^{12}c^{15}$  $+8672624671198995585716296089600 c^{16}-876737959547991925898304552960 a c^{16}-876737959547990 a c^{16}-876737959547990 a c^{16}-876737959547990 a c^{16}-87673795957959560 a c^{16}-876737959560 a c^{16}-8767379560 a c^{16}-8767379560 a c^{16}-8767379560 a c^{16}-8767379560 a c^{16}-8767379560 a c^{16}-8767379560 a c^{16}-876737959560 a c^{16}-8767379560 a c^{16}-8767379560 a c^{16}-8767379560 a c^{16}-8767379560 a c^{16}-8767379560 a c^{16}-87677860 a c^{16}-87678760 a c^{16}-87678760 a c^{16}-87678760 a c^{16}-87678760 a c^{16}-8767860 a c^{16}-87678760 a c^{16}-87678760 a c^{16}-876787960 a c^{16}-87$  $-8360908484814690724085760a^4c^{16}-240534349628722902466560a^5c^{16}$  $+794460117519589441536a^{6}c^{16}+31936837677141196800a^{7}c^{16}+73279496981053440a^{8}c^{16}$  $- 19483075333612069236978483200 a c^{17} + 123050762760872951818485760 a^2 c^{17} + 12305076276087295180 a^2 c^{17} + 123050762760872951818485760 a^2 c^{17} + 12305076276087295180 a^2 c^{17} + 12305076276087295180 a^2 c^{17} + 12305076276087295180 a^2 c^{17} + 123050762760872950 a^{17} + 123050760 a^{17} + 1230500 a^{17} + 123050760 a^{17$  $+13248171338644310458368000a^{3}c^{17} - 55846211780956205875200a^{4}c^{17}$  $-3318545877025656668160a^5c^{17} - 4312411139621781504a^6c^{17} + 239342361693388800a^7c^{17} + 239342361693680a^7 + 23934600a^7 + 2393600a^7 + 239600a^7 +$  $+931301204951040a^8c^{17}-1898407526400a^9c^{17}-6903300096a^{10}c^{17}$  $-131073276130850966077440a^2c^{18}+195801386457359292825600a^3c^{18}$  $+ 215420772438858792960a^4c^{18} - 31917576434378342400a^5c^{18} \\$  $-126198262592962560a^{6}c^{18}+1047920954572800a^{7}c^{18}+4763277066240a^{8}c^{18}$  $+ 113698003229307078401064960 c^{19} - 5325066920299389884825600 a c^{19} \\$  $- 31065002547852261457920a^2c^{19} + 2177952413300503347200a^3c^{19} \\$  $+2042730905600a^{7}c^{19}+9285140480a^{8}c^{19}+1866068831272833751449600c^{20}$  $-63636570480052524810240ac^{20} - 648281683007392186368a^2c^{20}$ 

$$\begin{split} &+17699054000327884800a^{3}c^{20}+124499026174279680a^{4}c^{20}-794213776097280a^{5}c^{20}\\ &-4813416824832a^{6}c^{20}+25101640877012586332160c^{21}-594067424053160837120ac^{21}\\ &-8031889766779715584a^{2}c^{21}+99290729309798400a^{3}c^{21}+838442879549440a^{4}c^{21}\\ &-1400729763840a^{5}c^{21}-8489271296a^{6}c^{21}+271916697726411079680c^{22}\\ &-4171284099366912000ac^{22}-66386603173478400a^{2}c^{22}+343815487488000a^{3}c^{22}\\ &+3125595340800a^{4}c^{22}+2312566157208453120c^{23}-20708839129088000ac^{23}\\ &-361299024281600a^{2}c^{23}+553648128000a^{3}c^{23}+5033164800a^{4}c^{23}+14860982786457600c^{24}\\ &-64776830976000ac^{24-}1177760563200a^{2}c^{24}+67807601491968c^{25}-95965675520ac^{25}\\ &-1744830464a^{2}c^{25}+195689447424c^{26}+268435456c^{27}\Big\}+\\ &+\frac{1}{\Gamma(\frac{c-a+1}{2})}\frac{1}{\Gamma(\frac{c+a+56}{2})}\Big\{-196156433597560262555496976124415442944000000a\\ &+240198541515857965451255296844264302510080000a^{2}\\ \end{split}$$

 $-109601892367683885208571804404394128441344000a^{3}$ 

 $+23895291859777903419490851279682873275801600a^4$ 

 $-2481466472306155071649693150738696974366720a^5$ 

 $+72783255762659198551645140635473544812032a^{6}$ 

 $+6819384728062787294652567771752663633280a^7$ 

 $-431637831606287563218538442674021152576a^8\\$ 

 $-10416129564958256533269034264133028000a^9$ 

$$\begin{split} +867264625354160797626831429704180080a^{10} +17540616105165807466720125817999400a^{11} \\ -889238066833797297385859418147820a^{12} - 25231838844594650470805661208150a^{13} \\ +335988871954753140866090646935a^{14} + 18802881526515186359627256350a^{15} \\ +109450371377684173117028915a^{16} - 4965714405817745751521350a^{17} \\ -94625294414346874055605a^{18} - 189257120780300823250a^{19} + 11959604038224777935a^{20} \\ +145801888274792750a^{21} + 414572115739925a^{22} - 4549117122550a^{23} \\ -44916108055a^{24} - 138668530a^{25} - 3367a^{26} + 770a^{27} + a^{28} \\ +19615643359756027344436642654276760371200000c \\ -621865680624392717398935707543022442905600000ac \\ +501923481897635701910088815990891080581120000a^{2}c \\ -174566397659326434117955202400025190793216000a^{3}c \\ +29670954062579487684192070256600222598758400a^{4}c \\ -2252845991953731291870738134610483906723840a^{5}c \end{split}$$







2013

Year

85

 $+18242609889447418400851816243386336619266048a^2c^5$  $-2659221516986292275570513884378595799859200a^{3}c^{5}$  $+ 155534521615927662589208498640168844001280a^4c^5 \\$  $+1334060954337606281469786375872151552000a^5c^5$  $-449335329328840808047035972340585267200a^6c^5$ Notes  $+4124711086475804091975949565261414400a^7c^5$  $+626681635856224082418957175542251520a^8c^5$  $+ 3132796071074700935747082240a^{13}c^5 - 29910991939177606651570176a^{14}c^5 \\$  $-913516529990927172710400a^{15}c^5-4349380912772783247360a^{16}c^5$  $+54170153727668858880a^{17}c^{5}+702909104844570624a^{18}c^{5}+2053775243520000a^{19}c^{5}$  $-8572531968000a^{20}c^{5} - 63930746880a^{21}c^{5} - 105670656a^{22}c^{5}$  $+16308355536132711924218568766637929477963776c^{6}$  $-12254105285512347683497306352666053359697920 ac^{6}$  $+3304194097623829386229742119861986426617856a^2c^6$  $-388013598156967796001848046419237771673600a^3c^6$  $+15583846128319038965199212485447571210240a^4c^6$  $+528996524275591940763981992596504576000a^5c^6$  $-47360751829641333087252266403123200000a^6c^6$  $-362337967114755906024393191101808640a^7c^6$  $+58420423011006277561341913913458688a^8c^6$  $+ 503535668956692363837633325260800a^9c^6 - 36776730300426911336842373900288a^{10}c^6$  $-566002879731033228488515230720a^{11}c^6 + 8817991120136705257983138816a^{12}c^6$  $+247576822788627308860083200a^{13}c^{6}+538800355009289421368320a^{14}c^{6}$  $-32369650742279036426240a^{15}c^6 - 327059114954454378496a^{16}c^6 \\$  $-77882962297620480a^{17}c^6 + 14863380401565696a^{18}c^6 + 77886986777600a^{19}c^6$  $+65645612032a^{20}c^{6} - 394634240a^{21}c^{6} - 652288a^{22}c^{6}$  $+3269817028285985618777469181751321042092032c^{7}$  $-2065360743012003393787517880348286176460800ac^{7}$  $+463350133563898009968853435444850054922240a^2c^7$  $-43293125552422273847002605315391676743680a^{3}c^{7}$ 

 $+1022025633856068398478198448636676800512a^4c^7$  $+79328777075504375144832989760916684800a^5c^7$  $-3367800217935218934915705799524679680a^6c^7$  $-85814780002208198065191647464980480a^7c^7$  $+3440023218004485792697164278562816a^8c^7 + 79514208187732328003456246784000a^9c^7$ Notes  $-1385214304009367063229601443840a^{10}c^7 - 44866504447317644196159774720a^{11}c^7 - 44866504467317644196159774720a^{11}c^7 - 44866504467317644196159774720a^{11}c^7 - 4486650447317644196159774720a^{11}c^7 - 4486650447317644196159774720a^{11}c^7 - 44866504447317644196159774720a^{11}c^7 - 448665044675067 - 4666504675 - 4666506675 - 4666506675 - 4666506675 - 4666506675 - 466650665065 - 4666506650 - 4666506505 - 4666506505 - 4666506505 - 4666506505 - 4666506505 - 4666506505 - 4666506505 - 4666506505 - 4666506505 - 4666506505 - 46665055 - 4666505 - 4666505 - 4666505 - 4666505 - 4666505 - 4666505 - 4666505 - 4666505 - 4666505 - 466505 - 466505 - 466505 - 466505 - 466505 - 466505 - 466505505 - 466505505 - 466505 - 46650505 - 4665050505 - 46650505 - 46650505 - 46650$  $+18917793794115868001366016a^{12}c^{7} + 10241773712396739613900800a^{13}c^{7}$  $+87065646545453173678080a^{14}c^7 - 446654781753575915520a^{15}c^7$  $-9895805058971639808a^{16}c^{7} - 39141143129088000a^{17}c^{7} + 101201542041600a^{18}c^{7}$  $+1035069235200a^{19}c^{7} + 1881944064a^{20}c^{7}$  $+517033299221293426352403531354948577001472c^{8}$  $-275991007508535914378181157194935618764800 ac^{8}$  $+51430190282300069814658339707260229386240a^2c^8$  $-3746891881530224698281343564418518876160a^{3}c^{8}$  $+30011257353546512023865183762664914944a^4c^8$  $+7646689191196072390966423555337338880a^5c^8$  $-149557829238341224441965796218544128a^6c^8$  $+5714921342987833399345341619200a^9c^8 - 10197865159747672463492147712a^{10}c^8$  $-1996753644002932387326673920a^{11}c^8 - 14737813353977918480500224a^{12}c^8$  $+220698657608943497984000a^{13}c^{8}+3518700225524078566400a^{14}c^{8}$  $+6970238408583690240a^{15}c^{8} - 142859263691848704a^{16}c^{8} - 935774468428800a^{17}c^{8}$  $-1055849034240a^{18}c^{8} + 4791987200a^{19}c^{8} + 8712704a^{20}c^{8}$  $+65890757616176891236664699709759789465600c^{9}$  $-29788279428594545643946357363484739502080ac^9$  $+4589474053243317030018034937554632966144a^2c^9$  $-252498230766276619469325838331727052800a^{3}c^{9}$  $-1946034572135997125798330017492500480a^4c^9$  $+525732038405361521167066812039168000a^5c^9$  $-2274981174852306801685906164940800a^{6}c^{9}-502354137946146197697338056704000a^{7}c^{9}-502354179600a^{7}c^{9}-502354137946146197697338056704000a^{7}c^{9}-502354137946146197697338056704000a^{7}c^{9}-502354179600a^{7}c^{9}-502354137946146197697338056704000a^{7}c^{9}-502354137946146197697338056704000a^{7}c^{9}-50235417600a^{7}c^{9}-50235417600a^{7}-50235417600a^{7}-50235417600a^{7}-5025600a^{7}-50235417600a^{7}-502600a^{7}-502000a^{7}-50000a^{7}$  $+49851017742381405230525644800a^8c^9+254561183892775408429683302400a^9c^9$ 

 $+73181838633007104000a^{14}c^9+386846775963648000a^{15}c^9-572487384268800a^{16}c^9$ 

 $-9315623116800a^{17}c^9 - 18819440640a^{18}c^9$ 

 $+6877156982331765467067844973253539921920c^{10}$ 

 $-2632728639886445145553076890174761205760 ac^{10}$ 

Notes

 $+332821840486349858279367899214216429568a^2c^{10}$ 

 $-13116064920861954455114912224525680640a^{3}c^{10}$ 

 $-334622830636667240008990433206861824a^4c^{10}\\$ 

 $+26592542596752102659013032826961920a^5c^{10}$ 

 $-207752754353935015586289696768a^8c^{10}+7240353122019110908598784000a^9c^{10}$ 

 $-20311735873429425897472a^{12}c^{10} - 78326530384640778240a^{13}c^{10}$ 

 $+759524229040152576a^{14}c^{10}+6530274806415360a^{15}c^{10}+9464924012544a^{16}c^{10}$ 

 $-192474428840370887882312691042641510400 ac^{11}$ 

 $+ 19747662192046084362032151156668497920a^2c^{11}$ 

 $-505625816291401726411477449619537920a^{3}c^{11}$ 

 $-25539978845799756049654048571523072a^4c^{11}$ 

 $+ 114118990391689272557568000a^9c^{11} + 3496073817836930652241920a^{10}c^{11} \\$ 

 $+ 6912219176240177479680a^{11}c^{11} - 309456241012457570304a^{12}c^{11} \\$ 

 $-2227456949708390400a^{13}c^{11}+1294271101992960a^{14}c^{11}+51489989591040a^{15}c^{11}\\$ 

 $+ 117022703616a^{16}c^{11} + 43049806998675382670680519006318755840c^{12} \\$ 

 $-11725124982339401782778480732017786880 a c^{12}$ 

 $+961733880221956544247541510081347584a^2c^{12}$ 

 $-12711155957330373597975482222510080a^{3}c^{12}\\$ 

 $-1329660415797510608402145094729728a^4c^{12}\\$ 

 $+ 25014304395785909891952073768960a^5c^{12} + 970872153544862037549175373824a^6c^{12} + 97087215354862037549175373824a^6c^{12} + 97087215354862037549175373824a^6c^{12} + 970872153544862037549175373824a^6c^{12} + 970872153544862037549175373824a^6c^{12} + 97087215354862037549175373824a^6c^{12} + 970872153754660c^{12} + 970872153758660c^{12} + 97087215560c^{12} + 9708721557560c^{12} + 970872155760c^{12} + 97087200c^{12} + 9708760c^{12} + 9708$ 

 $-10036657008894153897643704320a^7c^{12}-401245423393061305945542656a^8c^{12}-401245423393061305945542656a^8c^{12}-401245423393061305945542656a^8c^{12}-401245423393061305945542656a^8c^{12}-401245423393061305945542656a^8c^{12}-401245423393061305945542656a^8c^{12}-401245423393061305945542656a^8c^{12}-401245423393061305945542656a^8c^{12}-401245423393061305945542656a^8c^{12}-401245423393061305945542656a^8c^{12}-401245423393061305945542656a^8c^{12}-401245423393061305945542656a^8c^{12}-40124542366a^8c^{12}-401245423393061305945542656a^8c^{12}-401245423393061305945542656a^8c^{12}-401245423393061305945542656a^8c^{12}-401245423393061305945542656a^8c^{12}-401245423393061305945542656a^8c^{12}-40124542366a^8c^{12}-40124542366a^8c^{12}-40124542366a^8c^{12}-40124542366a^8c^{12}-4012454266a^8c^{12}-4012454266a^8c^{12}-4012454266a^8c^{12}-401245426a^{12}-401245426a^{12}-401245426a^{12}-4006a^{$ 

 $-37869568864626045747200a^9c^{12} + 66908314323964081160192a^{10}c^{12}$ 

 $-52176233840640a^{14}c^{12} + 158919720960a^{15}c^{12} + 361181184a^{16}c^{12}$  $+2622501866151648674822905390537113600c^{13}$  $-598129548554473738009973021202186240ac^{13}$  $+38420036037874634398557968302866432a^2c^{13}$ Notes  $-15423390868001808384000000a^7c^{13} - 8758993510456077385728000a^8c^{13}$  $-49709126101886396006400a^9c^{13}+767521437952865992704a^{10}c^{13}\\$  $+7950714520928256000a^{11}c^{13}+2066800980787200a^{12}c^{13}-184835860070400a^{13}c^{13}$  $-480093143040a^{14}c^{13} + 135120160639924436020541683987906560c^{14}$  $-25625329787265844219567098319339520ac^{14}$  $+1252265521742543269363472438132736a^2c^{14}$  $+ 11310135236838056128290173747200a^{3}c^{14} - 1527131776561171967739932180480a^{4}c^{14} - 1527131776561171967739932180480a^{4} - 15271317765661 - 15271317765661 - 15271317765661 - 1527137765661 - 1527137765660 - 1527176660 - 1527176660 - 15271760 - 15271760 - 15271760 - 15271760 - 15271760 - 15271760 - 15271760 - 15271760 - 15271760 - 15271760 - 15271760 - 15271760 - 15271760 - 15271760 - 15271760 - 15271760 - 15271760 - 15271760 - 15271760 - 15271760 - 152771760 - 15277760 - 152777760 - 15277760 - 1527777777777760 - 152777$  $+4403814042840221568204800a^7c^{14}-126255960168782827356160a^8c^{14}$  $-1293769038943086182400a^9c^{14}+3842655127320920064a^{10}c^{14}+80920454961561600a^{11}c^{14}$  $+186942935531520a^{12}c^{14} - 488983756800a^{13}c^{14} - 1270087680a^{14}c^{14}$  $+11709129775479225880412160a^{6}c^{15} + 137652032428798503813120a^{7}c^{15}$  $-1070145613375869026304a^{8}c^{15} - 18095430700892160000a^{9}c^{15} - 21071288048025600a^{10}c^{15} - 21071288048025600a^{15} - 21071288048025600a^{10} - 210712880480000000a^{10} - 2107128800000000000000000000$  $+443606064168960a^{11}c^{15}+1344260800512a^{12}c^{15}+219149011598897000590157461585920c^{16}$  $+22657947762288852899869491200a^{3}c^{16}-585049837700042874668974080a^{4}c^{16}$  $-10476092935123606628597760a^5c^{16} + 125958048102699766317056a^6c^{16}$  $-448021587492864a^{10}c^{16} + 1026865889280a^{11}c^{16} + 3111714816a^{12}c^{16}$  $+6904165800399098153870662041600c^{17} - 707149036748253787339515494400ac^{17}$ 

 $-14918713183406739646872289280 a c^{18}+97065957847989370543407104 a^2 c^{18}$  $+ 10207793001459014067814400a^{3}c^{18} - 43886207194970676264960a^{4}c^{18} - 43886207194070676264960a^{4}c^{18} - 43886207194070676264960a^{4}c^{18} - 43886207194070676264960a^{4}c^{18} - 43886207194070676264960a^{4}c^{18} - 43886207194070676264960a^{4}c^{18} - 43886207194070676264960a^{4} - 438862071960a^{4} - 438662071960a^{4} - 438662071960a^{4} - 438662071960a^{4} - 438662071960a^{4} - 438662071960a^{4} - 438662071960a^{4} - 438862071960a^{4} - 438860a^{4} - 438860a^$ Notes  $+723933740400640a^8c^{18}-1476539187200a^9c^{18}-5369233408a^{10}c^{18}$  $-66493975529545688678400a^2c^{19} + 143449614767893354905600a^3c^{19} + 143449614767893354905600a^{19} + 1434496147678935600a^{19} + 1434496147678936600a^{19} + 1434496147678936600a^{19} + 143449614767896600a^{19} + 143449614767896600a^{19} + 143449614767896600a^{19} + 143449614767896600a^{19} + 143449614767896600a^{19} + 143449600a^{19} + 1434600a^{19} + 14344960a^{19} + 143460a^{19} + 14346a^{19} + 1436a^{19} + 1436a$  $+772152282316800a^7c^{19}+3509783101440a^8c^{19}+78365298858008097828372480c^{20}$  $-3698497425947288970199040 a c^{20}-21352983971215523708928 a^2 c^{20}$  $+ 1519703045075202211840a^{3}c^{20} + 7097122848512671744a^{4}c^{20} - 143554548575764480a^{5}c^{20} + 7097122848512671744a^{5}c^{20} - 143554548575764480a^{5}c^{20} + 7097122848512671744a^{5}c^{20} - 143554548575764480a^{5}c^{20} + 7097122848512671744a^{5}c^{20} + 7097122848512671744a^{5}c^{20} + 7097122848512671744a^{5}c^{20} + 7097122848512671744a^{5}c^{20} + 7097122848512671744a^{5}c^{20} + 7097122848512671744a^{5}c^{20} + 7097122848575764480a^{5}c^{20} + 7097122848512671744a^{5}c^{20} + 70971264480a^{5}c^{20} + 709712646a^{5}c^{20} + 70971266a^{5}c^{20} + 7097166a^{5}c^{20} + 70971$  $-778274903949312a^{6}c^{20} + 1429911633920a^{7}c^{20} + 6499598336a^{8}c^{20} \\$  $+1230136581121115789721600c^{21} - 42210468546500477583360ac^{21}$  $-529475850731520a^5c^{21} - 3208944549888a^6c^{21} + 15849918405998731591680c^{22} + 1584991860c^{22} + 158660c^{22} + 158660c^{22} + 158660c^{22} + 15860c^{22} + 15$  $-376931892360107786240ac^{22} - 5091819419303149568a^2c^{22} + 63155297111244800a^3c^{22} + 631559711244800a^3c^{22} + 63155297111244800a^3c^{22} + 631559711244800a^3c^{22} + 631559711244800a^3c^{22} + 631559711244800a^{22} + 63159711244800a^{22} + 6315971124800a^{22} + 63159711248000a^{22} + 6315971124000a^{22} + 6315971124000a^{22} + 631597112400$  $+ 533284446535680a^4c^{22} - 891373486080a^5c^{22} - 5402263552a^6c^{22}$  $+ 164683127651366338560c^{23} - 2535414992732160000ac^{23} - 40343282122752000a^2c^{23} - 40343282752000a^2c^{23} - 40343282122752000a^2c^{23} - 40343282752000a^2c^{23} - 4034260a^2c^{23} - 4034260a^2c^{23} - 4034260a^2c^{23} - 403460a^2c^{23} - 4060a^2c^{23} - 4060a^2c^{23}$  $+ 209278992384000a^{3}c^{23} + 1902536294400a^{4}c^{23} + 1345042764068290560c^{24}$  $- 12074558160896000 a c^{24} - 210655982387200 a^2 c^{24} + 322961408000 a^3 c^{24} + 2936012800 a^4 c^{24} + 2036012800 a^{24} + 2036012800 a^{24}$  $-51673825280ac^{26} - 939524096a^2c^{26} + 101468602368c^{27} + 134217728c^{28}$ (8)

Derivation of main result (8):

Substituting b = -a - 55,  $z = \frac{1}{2}$  in given result (2), we get

$$(2a+55) {}_{2}F_{1} \begin{bmatrix} a & , & -a-55 & ; \\ c & ; & 2 \end{bmatrix}$$
$$= a {}_{2}F_{1} \begin{bmatrix} a+1 & , & -a-55 & ; \\ c & ; & 2 \end{bmatrix} + (a+55) {}_{2}F_{1} \begin{bmatrix} a & , & -a-54 & ; \\ c & ; & 2 \end{bmatrix}$$

Now involving the result established in Ref[6], we can prove the main result.

### References Références Referencias

- 1. Andrews, L.C.(1992); Special Function of mathematics for Engineers, second Edition, McGraw-Hill Co Inc., New York.
- 2. Arora, Asish, Singh, Rahul, Salahuddin.; Development of a family of summation formulae of half argument using Gauss and Bailey theorems *Journal of Rajasthan Academy of Physical Sciences.*, 7(2008), 335-342.
- 3. Bells, Richard, Wong, Roderick ; *Special Functions* , *A Graduate Text.* Cambridge Studies in Advanced Mathematics, 2010.
- Prudnikov, A. P., Brychkov, Yu. A. and Marichev, O.I.; *Integrals and Series Vol.* 3: More Special Functions. Nauka, Moscow, 1986. Translated from the Russian by G.G. Gould, Gordon and Breach Science Publishers, New York, Philadelphia, London, Paris, Montreux, Tokyo, Melbourne, 1990.
- 5. Rainville, E. D.; The contiguous function relations for  ${}_{p}F_{q}$  with applications to Bateman's  $J_{n}^{u,v}$  and Rice's  $H_{n}$  ( $\zeta, p, \nu$ ), Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 51(1945), 714-723.
- Salahuddin, Chaudhary, M.P., Pandit, Upendra Kumar; Establishment of a Summation Formula in the light of contiguous relation, *Global Journal of Science Frontier Research*, 13(2013),89-103.
## GLOBAL JOURNALS INC. (US) GUIDELINES HANDBOOK 2013

WWW.GLOBALJOURNALS.ORG

## Fellows

### FELLOW OF ASSOCIATION OF RESEARCH SOCIETY IN SCIENCE (FARSS)

Global Journals Incorporate (USA) is accredited by Open Association of Research Society (OARS), U.S.A and in turn, awards "FARSS" title to individuals. The 'FARSS' title is accorded to a selected professional after the approval of the Editor-in-Chief/Editorial Board Members/Dean.



The "FARSS" is a dignified title which is accorded to a person's name viz. Dr. John E. Hall, Ph.D., FARSS or William Walldroff, M.S., FARSS.

FARSS accrediting is an honor. It authenticates your research activities. After recognition as FARSB, you can add 'FARSS' title with your name as you use this recognition as additional suffix to your status. This will definitely enhance and add more value and repute to your name. You may use it on your professional Counseling Materials such as CV, Resume, and Visiting Card etc.

The following benefits can be availed by you only for next three years from the date of certification:



FARSS designated members are entitled to avail a 40% discount while publishing their research papers (of a single author) with Global Journals Incorporation (USA), if the same is accepted by Editorial Board/Peer Reviewers. If you are a main author or co-author in case of multiple authors, you will be entitled to avail discount of 10%.

Once FARSB title is accorded, the Fellow is authorized to organize a symposium/seminar/conference on behalf of Global Journal Incorporation (USA). The Fellow can also participate in conference/seminar/symposium organized by another institution as representative of Global Journal. In both the cases, it is mandatory for him to discuss with us and obtain our consent.





You may join as member of the Editorial Board of Global Journals Incorporation (USA) after successful completion of three years as Fellow and as Peer Reviewer. In addition, it is also desirable that you should organize seminar/symposium/conference at least once.

We shall provide you intimation regarding launching of e-version of journal of your stream time to time. This may be utilized in your library for the enrichment of knowledge of your students as well as it can also be helpful for the concerned faculty members.



The FARSS can go through standards of OARS. You can also play vital role if you have any suggestions so that proper amendment can take place to improve the same for the Journals Research benefit of entire research community.

As FARSS, you will be given a renowned, secure and free professional email address with 100 GB of space e.g. johnhall@globaljournals.org. This will include Webmail, Spam Assassin, Email Forwarders, Auto-Responders, Email Delivery Route tracing, etc.





The FARSS will be eligible for a free application of standardization of their researches. Standardization of research will be subject to acceptability within stipulated norms as the next step after publishing in a journal. We shall depute a team of specialized research professionals who will render their services for elevating your researches to next higher level, which is worldwide open standardization.

The FARSS member can apply for grading and certification of standards of their educational and Institutional Degrees to Open Association of Research, Society U.S.A. Once you are designated as FARSS, you may send us a scanned copy of all of your credentials. OARS will verify, grade and certify them. This will be based on your academic records, quality of research papers published by you, and some more criteria. After certification of all your credentials by OARS, they will be published on



your Fellow Profile link on website https://associationofresearch.org which will be helpful to upgrade the dignity.



The FARSS members can avail the benefits of free research podcasting in Global Research Radio with their research documents. After publishing the work, (including

published elsewhere worldwide with proper authorization) you can upload your research paper with your recorded voice or you can utilize

chargeable services of our professional RJs to record your paper in their voice on request.

The FARSS member also entitled to get the benefits of free research podcasting of their research documents through video clips. We can also streamline your conference videos and display your slides/ online slides and online research video clips at reasonable charges, on request.





The FARSS is eligible to earn from sales proceeds of his/her researches/reference/review Books or literature, while publishing with Global Journals. The FARSS can decide whether he/she would like to publish his/her research in a closed manner. In this case, whenever readers purchase that individual research paper for reading, maximum 60% of its profit earned as royalty by Global Journals, will

be credited to his/her bank account. The entire entitled amount will be credited to his/her bank account exceeding limit of minimum fixed balance. There is no minimum time limit for collection. The FARSS member can decide its price and we can help in making the right decision.

The FARSS member is eligible to join as a paid peer reviewer at Global Journals Incorporation (USA) and can get remuneration of 15% of author fees, taken from the author of a respective paper. After reviewing 5 or more papers you can request to transfer the amount to your bank account.



### MEMBER OF ASSOCIATION OF RESEARCH SOCIETY IN SCIENCE (MARSS)

The 'MARSS ' title is accorded to a selected professional after the approval of the Editor-in-Chief / Editorial Board Members/Dean.

The "MARSS" is a dignified ornament which is accorded to a person's name viz. Dr. John E. Hall, Ph.D., MARSS or William Walldroff, M.S., MARSS.

MARSS accrediting is an honor. It authenticates your research activities. After becoming MARSS, you can add 'MARSS' title with your name as you use this recognition as additional suffix to your status. This will definitely enhance and add more value and repute to your name. You may use it on your professional Counseling Materials such as CV, Resume, Visiting Card and Name Plate etc.

The following benefitscan be availed by you only for next three years from the date of certification.



MARSS designated members are entitled to avail a 25% discount while publishing their research papers (of a single author) in Global Journals Inc., if the same is accepted by our Editorial Board and Peer Reviewers. If you are a main author or co-author of a group of authors, you will get discount of 10%.

As MARSS, you will be given a renowned, secure and free professional email address with 30 GB of space e.g. <u>johnhall@globaljournals.org</u>. This will include Webmail, Spam Assassin, Email Forwarders, Auto-Responders, Email Delivery Route tracing, etc.





We shall provide you intimation regarding launching of e-version of journal of your stream time to time. This may be utilized in your library for the enrichment of knowledge of your students as well as it can also be helpful for the concerned faculty members.

The MARSS member can apply for approval, grading and certification of standards of their educational and Institutional Degrees to Open Association of Research, Society U.S.A.





Once you are designated as MARSS, you may send us a scanned copy of all of your credentials. OARS will verify, grade and certify them. This will be based on your academic records, quality of research papers published by you, and some more criteria.

It is mandatory to read all terms and conditions carefully.

## AUXILIARY MEMBERSHIPS

### Institutional Fellow of Global Journals Incorporation (USA)-OARS (USA)

Global Journals Incorporation (USA) is accredited by Open Association of Research Society, U.S.A (OARS) and in turn, affiliates research institutions as "Institutional Fellow of Open Association of Research Society" (IFOARS).

The "FARSC" is a dignified title which is accorded to a person's name viz. Dr. John E. Hall, Ph.D., FARSC or William Walldroff, M.S., FARSC.

The IFOARS institution is entitled to form a Board comprised of one Chairperson and three to five board members preferably from different streams. The Board will be recognized as "Institutional Board of Open Association of Research Society"-(IBOARS).

The Institute will be entitled to following benefits:



The IBOARS can initially review research papers of their institute and recommend them to publish with respective journal of Global Journals. It can also review the papers of other institutions after obtaining our consent. The second review will be done by peer reviewer of Global Journals Incorporation (USA) The Board is at liberty to appoint a peer reviewer with the approval of chairperson after consulting us.

The author fees of such paper may be waived off up to 40%.

The Global Journals Incorporation (USA) at its discretion can also refer double blind peer reviewed paper at their end to the board for the verification and to get recommendation for final stage of acceptance of publication.





The IBOARS can organize symposium/seminar/conference in their country on seminar of Global Journals Incorporation (USA)-OARS (USA). The terms and conditions can be discussed separately.

The Board can also play vital role by exploring and giving valuable suggestions regarding the Standards of "Open Association of Research Society, U.S.A (OARS)" so that proper amendment can take place for the benefit of entire research community. We shall provide details of particular standard only on receipt of request from the Board.





The board members can also join us as Individual Fellow with 40% discount on total fees applicable to Individual Fellow. They will be entitled to avail all the benefits as declared. Please visit Individual Fellow-sub menu of GlobalJournals.org to have more relevant details.

Journals Research relevant details.

We shall provide you intimation regarding launching of e-version of journal of your stream time to time. This may be utilized in your library for the enrichment of knowledge of your students as well as it can also be helpful for the concerned faculty members.



After nomination of your institution as "Institutional Fellow" and constantly functioning successfully for one year, we can consider giving recognition to your institute to function as Regional/Zonal office on our behalf.

The board can also take up the additional allied activities for betterment after our consultation.

### The following entitlements are applicable to individual Fellows:

Open Association of Research Society, U.S.A (OARS) By-laws states that an individual Fellow may use the designations as applicable, or the corresponding initials. The Credentials of individual Fellow and Associate designations signify that the individual has gained knowledge of the fundamental concepts. One is magnanimous and proficient in an expertise course covering the professional code of conduct, and follows recognized standards of practice.





Open Association of Research Society (US)/ Global Journals Incorporation (USA), as described in Corporate Statements, are educational, research publishing and professional membership organizations. Achieving our individual Fellow or Associate status is based mainly on meeting stated educational research requirements.

Disbursement of 40% Royalty earned through Global Journals : Researcher = 50%, Peer Reviewer = 37.50%, Institution = 12.50% E.g. Out of 40%, the 20% benefit should be passed on to researcher, 15 % benefit towards remuneration should be given to a reviewer and remaining 5% is to be retained by the institution.



We shall provide print version of 12 issues of any three journals [as per your requirement] out of our 38 journals worth \$ 2376 USD.

### Other:

### The individual Fellow and Associate designations accredited by Open Association of Research Society (US) credentials signify guarantees following achievements:

- The professional accredited with Fellow honor, is entitled to various benefits viz. name, fame, honor, regular flow of income, secured bright future, social status etc.
  - © Copyright by Global Journals Inc.(US) | Guidelines Handbook

- In addition to above, if one is single author, then entitled to 40% discount on publishing research paper and can get 10% discount if one is co-author or main author among group of authors.
- The Fellow can organize symposium/seminar/conference on behalf of Global Journals Incorporation (USA) and he/she can also attend the same organized by other institutes on behalf of Global Journals.
- > The Fellow can become member of Editorial Board Member after completing 3yrs.
- > The Fellow can earn 60% of sales proceeds from the sale of reference/review books/literature/publishing of research paper.
- Fellow can also join as paid peer reviewer and earn 15% remuneration of author charges and can also get an opportunity to join as member of the Editorial Board of Global Journals Incorporation (USA)
- This individual has learned the basic methods of applying those concepts and techniques to common challenging situations. This individual has further demonstrated an in-depth understanding of the application of suitable techniques to a particular area of research practice.

### Note :

- In future, if the board feels the necessity to change any board member, the same can be done with the consent of the chairperson along with anyone board member without our approval.
- In case, the chairperson needs to be replaced then consent of 2/3rd board members are required and they are also required to jointly pass the resolution copy of which should be sent to us. In such case, it will be compulsory to obtain our approval before replacement.
- In case of "Difference of Opinion [if any]" among the Board members, our decision will be final and binding to everyone.

The Area or field of specialization may or may not be of any category as mentioned in 'Scope of Journal' menu of the GlobalJournals.org website. There are 37 Research Journal categorized with Six parental Journals GJCST, GJMR, GJRE, GJMBR, GJSFR, GJHSS. For Authors should prefer the mentioned categories. There are three widely used systems UDC, DDC and LCC. The details are available as 'Knowledge Abstract' at Home page. The major advantage of this coding is that, the research work will be exposed to and shared with all over the world as we are being abstracted and indexed worldwide.

The paper should be in proper format. The format can be downloaded from first page of 'Author Guideline' Menu. The Author is expected to follow the general rules as mentioned in this menu. The paper should be written in MS-Word Format (\*.DOC,\*.DOCX).

The Author can submit the paper either online or offline. The authors should prefer online submission.<u>Online Submission</u>: There are three ways to submit your paper:

(A) (I) First, register yourself using top right corner of Home page then Login. If you are already registered, then login using your username and password.

(II) Choose corresponding Journal.

(III) Click 'Submit Manuscript'. Fill required information and Upload the paper.

(B) If you are using Internet Explorer, then Direct Submission through Homepage is also available.

(C) If these two are not conveninet, and then email the paper directly to dean@globaljournals.org.

Offline Submission: Author can send the typed form of paper by Post. However, online submission should be preferred.

## PREFERRED AUTHOR GUIDELINES

#### MANUSCRIPT STYLE INSTRUCTION (Must be strictly followed)

Page Size: 8.27" X 11'"

- Left Margin: 0.65
- Right Margin: 0.65
- Top Margin: 0.75
- Bottom Margin: 0.75
- Font type of all text should be Swis 721 Lt BT.
- Paper Title should be of Font Size 24 with one Column section.
- Author Name in Font Size of 11 with one column as of Title.
- Abstract Font size of 9 Bold, "Abstract" word in Italic Bold.
- Main Text: Font size 10 with justified two columns section
- Two Column with Equal Column with of 3.38 and Gaping of .2
- First Character must be three lines Drop capped.
- Paragraph before Spacing of 1 pt and After of 0 pt.
- Line Spacing of 1 pt
- Large Images must be in One Column
- Numbering of First Main Headings (Heading 1) must be in Roman Letters, Capital Letter, and Font Size of 10.
- Numbering of Second Main Headings (Heading 2) must be in Alphabets, Italic, and Font Size of 10.

#### You can use your own standard format also. Author Guidelines:

1. General,

- 2. Ethical Guidelines,
- 3. Submission of Manuscripts,
- 4. Manuscript's Category,
- 5. Structure and Format of Manuscript,
- 6. After Acceptance.

#### 1. GENERAL

Before submitting your research paper, one is advised to go through the details as mentioned in following heads. It will be beneficial, while peer reviewer justify your paper for publication.

#### Scope

The Global Journals Inc. (US) welcome the submission of original paper, review paper, survey article relevant to the all the streams of Philosophy and knowledge. The Global Journals Inc. (US) is parental platform for Global Journal of Computer Science and Technology, Researches in Engineering, Medical Research, Science Frontier Research, Human Social Science, Management, and Business organization. The choice of specific field can be done otherwise as following in Abstracting and Indexing Page on this Website. As the all Global

Journals Inc. (US) are being abstracted and indexed (in process) by most of the reputed organizations. Topics of only narrow interest will not be accepted unless they have wider potential or consequences.

#### 2. ETHICAL GUIDELINES

Authors should follow the ethical guidelines as mentioned below for publication of research paper and research activities.

Papers are accepted on strict understanding that the material in whole or in part has not been, nor is being, considered for publication elsewhere. If the paper once accepted by Global Journals Inc. (US) and Editorial Board, will become the copyright of the Global Journals Inc. (US).

#### Authorship: The authors and coauthors should have active contribution to conception design, analysis and interpretation of findings. They should critically review the contents and drafting of the paper. All should approve the final version of the paper before submission

The Global Journals Inc. (US) follows the definition of authorship set up by the Global Academy of Research and Development. According to the Global Academy of R&D authorship, criteria must be based on:

1) Substantial contributions to conception and acquisition of data, analysis and interpretation of the findings.

2) Drafting the paper and revising it critically regarding important academic content.

3) Final approval of the version of the paper to be published.

All authors should have been credited according to their appropriate contribution in research activity and preparing paper. Contributors who do not match the criteria as authors may be mentioned under Acknowledgement.

Acknowledgements: Contributors to the research other than authors credited should be mentioned under acknowledgement. The specifications of the source of funding for the research if appropriate can be included. Suppliers of resources may be mentioned along with address.

#### Appeal of Decision: The Editorial Board's decision on publication of the paper is final and cannot be appealed elsewhere.

## Permissions: It is the author's responsibility to have prior permission if all or parts of earlier published illustrations are used in this paper.

Please mention proper reference and appropriate acknowledgements wherever expected.

If all or parts of previously published illustrations are used, permission must be taken from the copyright holder concerned. It is the author's responsibility to take these in writing.

Approval for reproduction/modification of any information (including figures and tables) published elsewhere must be obtained by the authors/copyright holders before submission of the manuscript. Contributors (Authors) are responsible for any copyright fee involved.

#### **3. SUBMISSION OF MANUSCRIPTS**

Manuscripts should be uploaded via this online submission page. The online submission is most efficient method for submission of papers, as it enables rapid distribution of manuscripts and consequently speeds up the review procedure. It also enables authors to know the status of their own manuscripts by emailing us. Complete instructions for submitting a paper is available below.

Manuscript submission is a systematic procedure and little preparation is required beyond having all parts of your manuscript in a given format and a computer with an Internet connection and a Web browser. Full help and instructions are provided on-screen. As an author, you will be prompted for login and manuscript details as Field of Paper and then to upload your manuscript file(s) according to the instructions.



To avoid postal delays, all transaction is preferred by e-mail. A finished manuscript submission is confirmed by e-mail immediately and your paper enters the editorial process with no postal delays. When a conclusion is made about the publication of your paper by our Editorial Board, revisions can be submitted online with the same procedure, with an occasion to view and respond to all comments.

Complete support for both authors and co-author is provided.

#### 4. MANUSCRIPT'S CATEGORY

Based on potential and nature, the manuscript can be categorized under the following heads:

Original research paper: Such papers are reports of high-level significant original research work.

Review papers: These are concise, significant but helpful and decisive topics for young researchers.

Research articles: These are handled with small investigation and applications

Research letters: The letters are small and concise comments on previously published matters.

#### **5.STRUCTURE AND FORMAT OF MANUSCRIPT**

The recommended size of original research paper is less than seven thousand words, review papers fewer than seven thousands words also. Preparation of research paper or how to write research paper, are major hurdle, while writing manuscript. The research articles and research letters should be fewer than three thousand words, the structure original research paper; sometime review paper should be as follows:

**Papers**: These are reports of significant research (typically less than 7000 words equivalent, including tables, figures, references), and comprise:

(a)Title should be relevant and commensurate with the theme of the paper.

(b) A brief Summary, "Abstract" (less than 150 words) containing the major results and conclusions.

(c) Up to ten keywords, that precisely identifies the paper's subject, purpose, and focus.

(d) An Introduction, giving necessary background excluding subheadings; objectives must be clearly declared.

(e) Resources and techniques with sufficient complete experimental details (wherever possible by reference) to permit repetition; sources of information must be given and numerical methods must be specified by reference, unless non-standard.

(f) Results should be presented concisely, by well-designed tables and/or figures; the same data may not be used in both; suitable statistical data should be given. All data must be obtained with attention to numerical detail in the planning stage. As reproduced design has been recognized to be important to experiments for a considerable time, the Editor has decided that any paper that appears not to have adequate numerical treatments of the data will be returned un-refereed;

(g) Discussion should cover the implications and consequences, not just recapitulating the results; conclusions should be summarizing.

(h) Brief Acknowledgements.

(i) References in the proper form.

Authors should very cautiously consider the preparation of papers to ensure that they communicate efficiently. Papers are much more likely to be accepted, if they are cautiously designed and laid out, contain few or no errors, are summarizing, and be conventional to the approach and instructions. They will in addition, be published with much less delays than those that require much technical and editorial correction.

The Editorial Board reserves the right to make literary corrections and to make suggestions to improve briefness.

It is vital, that authors take care in submitting a manuscript that is written in simple language and adheres to published guidelines.

#### Format

Language: The language of publication is UK English. Authors, for whom English is a second language, must have their manuscript efficiently edited by an English-speaking person before submission to make sure that, the English is of high excellence. It is preferable, that manuscripts should be professionally edited.

Standard Usage, Abbreviations, and Units: Spelling and hyphenation should be conventional to The Concise Oxford English Dictionary. Statistics and measurements should at all times be given in figures, e.g. 16 min, except for when the number begins a sentence. When the number does not refer to a unit of measurement it should be spelt in full unless, it is 160 or greater.

Abbreviations supposed to be used carefully. The abbreviated name or expression is supposed to be cited in full at first usage, followed by the conventional abbreviation in parentheses.

Metric SI units are supposed to generally be used excluding where they conflict with current practice or are confusing. For illustration, 1.4 I rather than  $1.4 \times 10-3$  m3, or 4 mm somewhat than  $4 \times 10-3$  m. Chemical formula and solutions must identify the form used, e.g. anhydrous or hydrated, and the concentration must be in clearly defined units. Common species names should be followed by underlines at the first mention. For following use the generic name should be constricted to a single letter, if it is clear.

#### Structure

All manuscripts submitted to Global Journals Inc. (US), ought to include:

Title: The title page must carry an instructive title that reflects the content, a running title (less than 45 characters together with spaces), names of the authors and co-authors, and the place(s) wherever the work was carried out. The full postal address in addition with the e-mail address of related author must be given. Up to eleven keywords or very brief phrases have to be given to help data retrieval, mining and indexing.

Abstract, used in Original Papers and Reviews:

Optimizing Abstract for Search Engines

Many researchers searching for information online will use search engines such as Google, Yahoo or similar. By optimizing your paper for search engines, you will amplify the chance of someone finding it. This in turn will make it more likely to be viewed and/or cited in a further work. Global Journals Inc. (US) have compiled these guidelines to facilitate you to maximize the web-friendliness of the most public part of your paper.

#### Key Words

A major linchpin in research work for the writing research paper is the keyword search, which one will employ to find both library and Internet resources.

One must be persistent and creative in using keywords. An effective keyword search requires a strategy and planning a list of possible keywords and phrases to try.

Search engines for most searches, use Boolean searching, which is somewhat different from Internet searches. The Boolean search uses "operators," words (and, or, not, and near) that enable you to expand or narrow your affords. Tips for research paper while preparing research paper are very helpful guideline of research paper.

Choice of key words is first tool of tips to write research paper. Research paper writing is an art.A few tips for deciding as strategically as possible about keyword search:



- One should start brainstorming lists of possible keywords before even begin searching. Think about the most important concepts related to research work. Ask, "What words would a source have to include to be truly valuable in research paper?" Then consider synonyms for the important words.
- It may take the discovery of only one relevant paper to let steer in the right keyword direction because in most databases, the keywords under which a research paper is abstracted are listed with the paper.
- One should avoid outdated words.

Keywords are the key that opens a door to research work sources. Keyword searching is an art in which researcher's skills are bound to improve with experience and time.

Numerical Methods: Numerical methods used should be clear and, where appropriate, supported by references.

Acknowledgements: Please make these as concise as possible.

#### References

References follow the Harvard scheme of referencing. References in the text should cite the authors' names followed by the time of their publication, unless there are three or more authors when simply the first author's name is quoted followed by et al. unpublished work has to only be cited where necessary, and only in the text. Copies of references in press in other journals have to be supplied with submitted typescripts. It is necessary that all citations and references be carefully checked before submission, as mistakes or omissions will cause delays.

References to information on the World Wide Web can be given, but only if the information is available without charge to readers on an official site. Wikipedia and Similar websites are not allowed where anyone can change the information. Authors will be asked to make available electronic copies of the cited information for inclusion on the Global Journals Inc. (US) homepage at the judgment of the Editorial Board.

The Editorial Board and Global Journals Inc. (US) recommend that, citation of online-published papers and other material should be done via a DOI (digital object identifier). If an author cites anything, which does not have a DOI, they run the risk of the cited material not being noticeable.

The Editorial Board and Global Journals Inc. (US) recommend the use of a tool such as Reference Manager for reference management and formatting.

#### Tables, Figures and Figure Legends

Tables: Tables should be few in number, cautiously designed, uncrowned, and include only essential data. Each must have an Arabic number, e.g. Table 4, a self-explanatory caption and be on a separate sheet. Vertical lines should not be used.

Figures: Figures are supposed to be submitted as separate files. Always take in a citation in the text for each figure using Arabic numbers, e.g. Fig. 4. Artwork must be submitted online in electronic form by e-mailing them.

#### Preparation of Electronic Figures for Publication

Even though low quality images are sufficient for review purposes, print publication requires high quality images to prevent the final product being blurred or fuzzy. Submit (or e-mail) EPS (line art) or TIFF (halftone/photographs) files only. MS PowerPoint and Word Graphics are unsuitable for printed pictures. Do not use pixel-oriented software. Scans (TIFF only) should have a resolution of at least 350 dpi (halftone) or 700 to 1100 dpi (line drawings) in relation to the imitation size. Please give the data for figures in black and white or submit a Color Work Agreement Form. EPS files must be saved with fonts embedded (and with a TIFF preview, if possible).

For scanned images, the scanning resolution (at final image size) ought to be as follows to ensure good reproduction: line art: >650 dpi; halftones (including gel photographs) : >350 dpi; figures containing both halftone and line images: >650 dpi.

Color Charges: It is the rule of the Global Journals Inc. (US) for authors to pay the full cost for the reproduction of their color artwork. Hence, please note that, if there is color artwork in your manuscript when it is accepted for publication, we would require you to complete and return a color work agreement form before your paper can be published.

Figure Legends: Self-explanatory legends of all figures should be incorporated separately under the heading 'Legends to Figures'. In the full-text online edition of the journal, figure legends may possibly be truncated in abbreviated links to the full screen version. Therefore, the first 100 characters of any legend should notify the reader, about the key aspects of the figure.

#### 6. AFTER ACCEPTANCE

Upon approval of a paper for publication, the manuscript will be forwarded to the dean, who is responsible for the publication of the Global Journals Inc. (US).

#### 6.1 Proof Corrections

The corresponding author will receive an e-mail alert containing a link to a website or will be attached. A working e-mail address must therefore be provided for the related author.

Acrobat Reader will be required in order to read this file. This software can be downloaded

(Free of charge) from the following website:

www.adobe.com/products/acrobat/readstep2.html. This will facilitate the file to be opened, read on screen, and printed out in order for any corrections to be added. Further instructions will be sent with the proof.

Proofs must be returned to the dean at <u>dean@globaljournals.org</u> within three days of receipt.

As changes to proofs are costly, we inquire that you only correct typesetting errors. All illustrations are retained by the publisher. Please note that the authors are responsible for all statements made in their work, including changes made by the copy editor.

#### 6.2 Early View of Global Journals Inc. (US) (Publication Prior to Print)

The Global Journals Inc. (US) are enclosed by our publishing's Early View service. Early View articles are complete full-text articles sent in advance of their publication. Early View articles are absolute and final. They have been completely reviewed, revised and edited for publication, and the authors' final corrections have been incorporated. Because they are in final form, no changes can be made after sending them. The nature of Early View articles means that they do not yet have volume, issue or page numbers, so Early View articles cannot be cited in the conventional way.

#### 6.3 Author Services

Online production tracking is available for your article through Author Services. Author Services enables authors to track their article - once it has been accepted - through the production process to publication online and in print. Authors can check the status of their articles online and choose to receive automated e-mails at key stages of production. The authors will receive an e-mail with a unique link that enables them to register and have their article automatically added to the system. Please ensure that a complete e-mail address is provided when submitting the manuscript.

#### 6.4 Author Material Archive Policy

Please note that if not specifically requested, publisher will dispose off hardcopy & electronic information submitted, after the two months of publication. If you require the return of any information submitted, please inform the Editorial Board or dean as soon as possible.

#### 6.5 Offprint and Extra Copies

A PDF offprint of the online-published article will be provided free of charge to the related author, and may be distributed according to the Publisher's terms and conditions. Additional paper offprint may be ordered by emailing us at: editor@globaljournals.org.

Before start writing a good quality Computer Science Research Paper, let us first understand what is Computer Science Research Paper? So, Computer Science Research Paper is the paper which is written by professionals or scientists who are associated to Computer Science and Information Technology, or doing research study in these areas. If you are novel to this field then you can consult about this field from your supervisor or guide.

#### TECHNIQUES FOR WRITING A GOOD QUALITY RESEARCH PAPER:

1. Choosing the topic: In most cases, the topic is searched by the interest of author but it can be also suggested by the guides. You can have several topics and then you can judge that in which topic or subject you are finding yourself most comfortable. This can be done by asking several questions to yourself, like Will I be able to carry our search in this area? Will I find all necessary recourses to accomplish the search? Will I be able to find all information in this field area? If the answer of these types of questions will be "Yes" then you can choose that topic. In most of the cases, you may have to conduct the surveys and have to visit several places because this field is related to Computer Science and Information Technology. Also, you may have to do a lot of work to find all rise and falls regarding the various data of that subject. Sometimes, detailed information plays a vital role, instead of short information.

**2. Evaluators are human:** First thing to remember that evaluators are also human being. They are not only meant for rejecting a paper. They are here to evaluate your paper. So, present your Best.

**3. Think Like Evaluators:** If you are in a confusion or getting demotivated that your paper will be accepted by evaluators or not, then think and try to evaluate your paper like an Evaluator. Try to understand that what an evaluator wants in your research paper and automatically you will have your answer.

**4. Make blueprints of paper:** The outline is the plan or framework that will help you to arrange your thoughts. It will make your paper logical. But remember that all points of your outline must be related to the topic you have chosen.

**5.** Ask your Guides: If you are having any difficulty in your research, then do not hesitate to share your difficulty to your guide (if you have any). They will surely help you out and resolve your doubts. If you can't clarify what exactly you require for your work then ask the supervisor to help you with the alternative. He might also provide you the list of essential readings.

6. Use of computer is recommended: As you are doing research in the field of Computer Science, then this point is quite obvious.

7. Use right software: Always use good quality software packages. If you are not capable to judge good software then you can lose quality of your paper unknowingly. There are various software programs available to help you, which you can get through Internet.

8. Use the Internet for help: An excellent start for your paper can be by using the Google. It is an excellent search engine, where you can have your doubts resolved. You may also read some answers for the frequent question how to write my research paper or find model research paper. From the internet library you can download books. If you have all required books make important reading selecting and analyzing the specified information. Then put together research paper sketch out.

9. Use and get big pictures: Always use encyclopedias, Wikipedia to get pictures so that you can go into the depth.

**10.** Bookmarks are useful: When you read any book or magazine, you generally use bookmarks, right! It is a good habit, which helps to not to lose your continuity. You should always use bookmarks while searching on Internet also, which will make your search easier.

11. Revise what you wrote: When you write anything, always read it, summarize it and then finalize it.

**12.** Make all efforts: Make all efforts to mention what you are going to write in your paper. That means always have a good start. Try to mention everything in introduction, that what is the need of a particular research paper. Polish your work by good skill of writing and always give an evaluator, what he wants.

**13.** Have backups: When you are going to do any important thing like making research paper, you should always have backup copies of it either in your computer or in paper. This will help you to not to lose any of your important.

**14. Produce good diagrams of your own:** Always try to include good charts or diagrams in your paper to improve quality. Using several and unnecessary diagrams will degrade the quality of your paper by creating "hotchpotch." So always, try to make and include those diagrams, which are made by your own to improve readability and understandability of your paper.

**15.** Use of direct quotes: When you do research relevant to literature, history or current affairs then use of quotes become essential but if study is relevant to science then use of quotes is not preferable.

**16.** Use proper verb tense: Use proper verb tenses in your paper. Use past tense, to present those events that happened. Use present tense to indicate events that are going on. Use future tense to indicate future happening events. Use of improper and wrong tenses will confuse the evaluator. Avoid the sentences that are incomplete.

**17.** Never use online paper: If you are getting any paper on Internet, then never use it as your research paper because it might be possible that evaluator has already seen it or maybe it is outdated version.

**18.** Pick a good study spot: To do your research studies always try to pick a spot, which is quiet. Every spot is not for studies. Spot that suits you choose it and proceed further.

**19. Know what you know:** Always try to know, what you know by making objectives. Else, you will be confused and cannot achieve your target.

**20.** Use good quality grammar: Always use a good quality grammar and use words that will throw positive impact on evaluator. Use of good quality grammar does not mean to use tough words, that for each word the evaluator has to go through dictionary. Do not start sentence with a conjunction. Do not fragment sentences. Eliminate one-word sentences. Ignore passive voice. Do not ever use a big word when a diminutive one would suffice. Verbs have to be in agreement with their subjects. Prepositions are not expressions to finish sentences with. It is incorrect to ever divide an infinitive. Avoid clichés like the disease. Also, always shun irritating alliteration. Use language that is simple and straight forward. put together a neat summary.

**21.** Arrangement of information: Each section of the main body should start with an opening sentence and there should be a changeover at the end of the section. Give only valid and powerful arguments to your topic. You may also maintain your arguments with records.

**22.** Never start in last minute: Always start at right time and give enough time to research work. Leaving everything to the last minute will degrade your paper and spoil your work.

23. Multitasking in research is not good: Doing several things at the same time proves bad habit in case of research activity. Research is an area, where everything has a particular time slot. Divide your research work in parts and do particular part in particular time slot.

24. Never copy others' work: Never copy others' work and give it your name because if evaluator has seen it anywhere you will be in trouble.

**25.** Take proper rest and food: No matter how many hours you spend for your research activity, if you are not taking care of your health then all your efforts will be in vain. For a quality research, study is must, and this can be done by taking proper rest and food.

26. Go for seminars: Attend seminars if the topic is relevant to your research area. Utilize all your resources.

**27. Refresh your mind after intervals:** Try to give rest to your mind by listening to soft music or by sleeping in intervals. This will also improve your memory.

**28. Make colleagues:** Always try to make colleagues. No matter how sharper or intelligent you are, if you make colleagues you can have several ideas, which will be helpful for your research.

29. Think technically: Always think technically. If anything happens, then search its reasons, its benefits, and demerits.

**30.** Think and then print: When you will go to print your paper, notice that tables are not be split, headings are not detached from their descriptions, and page sequence is maintained.

**31.** Adding unnecessary information: Do not add unnecessary information, like, I have used MS Excel to draw graph. Do not add irrelevant and inappropriate material. These all will create superfluous. Foreign terminology and phrases are not apropos. One should NEVER take a broad view. Analogy in script is like feathers on a snake. Not at all use a large word when a very small one would be sufficient. Use words properly, regardless of how others use them. Remove quotations. Puns are for kids, not grunt readers. Amplification is a billion times of inferior quality than sarcasm.

**32.** Never oversimplify everything: To add material in your research paper, never go for oversimplification. This will definitely irritate the evaluator. Be more or less specific. Also too, by no means, ever use rhythmic redundancies. Contractions aren't essential and shouldn't be there used. Comparisons are as terrible as clichés. Give up ampersands and abbreviations, and so on. Remove commas, that are, not necessary. Parenthetical words however should be together with this in commas. Understatement is all the time the complete best way to put onward earth-shaking thoughts. Give a detailed literary review.

**33. Report concluded results:** Use concluded results. From raw data, filter the results and then conclude your studies based on measurements and observations taken. Significant figures and appropriate number of decimal places should be used. Parenthetical remarks are prohibitive. Proofread carefully at final stage. In the end give outline to your arguments. Spot out perspectives of further study of this subject. Justify your conclusion by at the bottom of them with sufficient justifications and examples.

**34.** After conclusion: Once you have concluded your research, the next most important step is to present your findings. Presentation is extremely important as it is the definite medium though which your research is going to be in print to the rest of the crowd. Care should be taken to categorize your thoughts well and present them in a logical and neat manner. A good quality research paper format is essential because it serves to highlight your research paper and bring to light all necessary aspects in your research.

#### INFORMAL GUIDELINES OF RESEARCH PAPER WRITING

Key points to remember:

- Submit all work in its final form.
- Write your paper in the form, which is presented in the guidelines using the template.
- Please note the criterion for grading the final paper by peer-reviewers.

#### **Final Points:**

A purpose of organizing a research paper is to let people to interpret your effort selectively. The journal requires the following sections, submitted in the order listed, each section to start on a new page.

The introduction will be compiled from reference matter and will reflect the design processes or outline of basis that direct you to make study. As you will carry out the process of study, the method and process section will be constructed as like that. The result segment will show related statistics in nearly sequential order and will direct the reviewers next to the similar intellectual paths throughout the data that you took to carry out your study. The discussion section will provide understanding of the data and projections as to the implication of the results. The use of good quality references all through the paper will give the effort trustworthiness by representing an alertness of prior workings.

Writing a research paper is not an easy job no matter how trouble-free the actual research or concept. Practice, excellent preparation, and controlled record keeping are the only means to make straightforward the progression.

#### General style:

Specific editorial column necessities for compliance of a manuscript will always take over from directions in these general guidelines.

To make a paper clear

· Adhere to recommended page limits

#### Mistakes to evade

- Insertion a title at the foot of a page with the subsequent text on the next page
- Separating a table/chart or figure impound each figure/table to a single page
- Submitting a manuscript with pages out of sequence

#### In every sections of your document

- $\cdot$  Use standard writing style including articles ("a", "the," etc.)
- $\cdot$  Keep on paying attention on the research topic of the paper
- · Use paragraphs to split each significant point (excluding for the abstract)
- $\cdot$  Align the primary line of each section
- · Present your points in sound order
- $\cdot$  Use present tense to report well accepted
- $\cdot$  Use past tense to describe specific results
- · Shun familiar wording, don't address the reviewer directly, and don't use slang, slang language, or superlatives

· Shun use of extra pictures - include only those figures essential to presenting results

#### Title Page:

Choose a revealing title. It should be short. It should not have non-standard acronyms or abbreviations. It should not exceed two printed lines. It should include the name(s) and address (es) of all authors.

#### Abstract:

The summary should be two hundred words or less. It should briefly and clearly explain the key findings reported in the manuscript-must have precise statistics. It should not have abnormal acronyms or abbreviations. It should be logical in itself. Shun citing references at this point.

An abstract is a brief distinct paragraph summary of finished work or work in development. In a minute or less a reviewer can be taught the foundation behind the study, common approach to the problem, relevant results, and significant conclusions or new questions.

Write your summary when your paper is completed because how can you write the summary of anything which is not yet written? Wealth of terminology is very essential in abstract. Yet, use comprehensive sentences and do not let go readability for briefness. You can maintain it succinct by phrasing sentences so that they provide more than lone rationale. The author can at this moment go straight to shortening the outcome. Sum up the study, with the subsequent elements in any summary. Try to maintain the initial two items to no more than one ruling each.

- Reason of the study theory, overall issue, purpose
- Fundamental goal
- To the point depiction of the research
- Consequences, including <u>definite statistics</u> if the consequences are quantitative in nature, account quantitative data; results of any numerical analysis should be reported
- Significant conclusions or questions that track from the research(es)

#### Approach:

- Single section, and succinct
- As a outline of job done, it is always written in past tense
- A conceptual should situate on its own, and not submit to any other part of the paper such as a form or table
- Center on shortening results bound background information to a verdict or two, if completely necessary
- What you account in an conceptual must be regular with what you reported in the manuscript
- Exact spelling, clearness of sentences and phrases, and appropriate reporting of quantities (proper units, important statistics) are just as significant in an abstract as they are anywhere else

#### Introduction:

The **Introduction** should "introduce" the manuscript. The reviewer should be presented with sufficient background information to be capable to comprehend and calculate the purpose of your study without having to submit to other works. The basis for the study should be offered. Give most important references but shun difficult to make a comprehensive appraisal of the topic. In the introduction, describe the problem visibly. If the problem is not acknowledged in a logical, reasonable way, the reviewer will have no attention in your result. Speak in common terms about techniques used to explain the problem, if needed, but do not present any particulars about the protocols here. Following approach can create a valuable beginning:

- Explain the value (significance) of the study
- Shield the model why did you employ this particular system or method? What is its compensation? You strength remark on its appropriateness from a abstract point of vision as well as point out sensible reasons for using it.
- Present a justification. Status your particular theory (es) or aim(s), and describe the logic that led you to choose them.
- Very for a short time explain the tentative propose and how it skilled the declared objectives.

#### Approach:

- Use past tense except for when referring to recognized facts. After all, the manuscript will be submitted after the entire job is done.
- Sort out your thoughts; manufacture one key point with every section. If you make the four points listed above, you will need a least of four paragraphs.

- Present surroundings information only as desirable in order hold up a situation. The reviewer does not desire to read the whole thing you know about a topic.
- Shape the theory/purpose specifically do not take a broad view.
- As always, give awareness to spelling, simplicity and correctness of sentences and phrases.

#### Procedures (Methods and Materials):

This part is supposed to be the easiest to carve if you have good skills. A sound written Procedures segment allows a capable scientist to replacement your results. Present precise information about your supplies. The suppliers and clarity of reagents can be helpful bits of information. Present methods in sequential order but linked methodologies can be grouped as a segment. Be concise when relating the protocols. Attempt for the least amount of information that would permit another capable scientist to spare your outcome but be cautious that vital information is integrated. The use of subheadings is suggested and ought to be synchronized with the results section. When a technique is used that has been well described in another object, mention the specific item describing a way but draw the basic principle while stating the situation. The purpose is to text all particular resources and broad procedures, so that another person may use some or all of the methods in one more study or referee the scientific value of your work. It is not to be a step by step report of the whole thing you did, nor is a methods section a set of orders.

#### Materials:

- Explain materials individually only if the study is so complex that it saves liberty this way.
- Embrace particular materials, and any tools or provisions that are not frequently found in laboratories.
- Do not take in frequently found.
- If use of a definite type of tools.
- Materials may be reported in a part section or else they may be recognized along with your measures.

#### Methods:

- Report the method (not particulars of each process that engaged the same methodology)
- Describe the method entirely
- To be succinct, present methods under headings dedicated to specific dealings or groups of measures
- Simplify details how procedures were completed not how they were exclusively performed on a particular day.
- If well known procedures were used, account the procedure by name, possibly with reference, and that's all.

#### Approach:

- It is embarrassed or not possible to use vigorous voice when documenting methods with no using first person, which would focus the reviewer's interest on the researcher rather than the job. As a result when script up the methods most authors use third person passive voice.
- Use standard style in this and in every other part of the paper avoid familiar lists, and use full sentences.

#### What to keep away from

- Resources and methods are not a set of information.
- Skip all descriptive information and surroundings save it for the argument.
- Leave out information that is immaterial to a third party.

#### **Results:**

The principle of a results segment is to present and demonstrate your conclusion. Create this part a entirely objective details of the outcome, and save all understanding for the discussion.

The page length of this segment is set by the sum and types of data to be reported. Carry on to be to the point, by means of statistics and tables, if suitable, to present consequences most efficiently. You must obviously differentiate material that would usually be incorporated in a study editorial from any unprocessed data or additional appendix matter that would not be available. In fact, such matter should not be submitted at all except requested by the instructor.



Content

- Sum up your conclusion in text and demonstrate them, if suitable, with figures and tables.
- In manuscript, explain each of your consequences, point the reader to remarks that are most appropriate.
- Present a background, such as by describing the question that was addressed by creation an exacting study.
- Explain results of control experiments and comprise remarks that are not accessible in a prescribed figure or table, if appropriate.

• Examine your data, then prepare the analyzed (transformed) data in the form of a figure (graph), table, or in manuscript form. What to stay away from

- Do not discuss or infer your outcome, report surroundings information, or try to explain anything.
- Not at all, take in raw data or intermediate calculations in a research manuscript.
- Do not present the similar data more than once.
- Manuscript should complement any figures or tables, not duplicate the identical information.
- Never confuse figures with tables there is a difference.

#### Approach

- As forever, use past tense when you submit to your results, and put the whole thing in a reasonable order.
- Put figures and tables, appropriately numbered, in order at the end of the report
- If you desire, you may place your figures and tables properly within the text of your results part.

#### Figures and tables

- If you put figures and tables at the end of the details, make certain that they are visibly distinguished from any attach appendix materials, such as raw facts
- Despite of position, each figure must be numbered one after the other and complete with subtitle
- In spite of position, each table must be titled, numbered one after the other and complete with heading
- All figure and table must be adequately complete that it could situate on its own, divide from text

#### Discussion:

The Discussion is expected the trickiest segment to write and describe. A lot of papers submitted for journal are discarded based on problems with the Discussion. There is no head of state for how long a argument should be. Position your understanding of the outcome visibly to lead the reviewer through your conclusions, and then finish the paper with a summing up of the implication of the study. The purpose here is to offer an understanding of your results and hold up for all of your conclusions, using facts from your research and accepted information, if suitable. The implication of result should be visibly described. generally Infer your data in the conversation in suitable depth. This means that when you clarify an observable fact you must explain mechanisms that may account for the observation. If your results vary from your prospect, make clear why that may have happened. If your results agree, then explain the theory that the proof supported. It is never suitable to just state that the data approved with prospect, and let it drop at that.

- Make a decision if each premise is supported, discarded, or if you cannot make a conclusion with assurance. Do not just dismiss a study or part of a study as "uncertain."
- Research papers are not acknowledged if the work is imperfect. Draw what conclusions you can based upon the results that you have, and take care of the study as a finished work
- You may propose future guidelines, such as how the experiment might be personalized to accomplish a new idea.
- Give details all of your remarks as much as possible, focus on mechanisms.
- Make a decision if the tentative design sufficiently addressed the theory, and whether or not it was correctly restricted.
- Try to present substitute explanations if sensible alternatives be present.
- One research will not counter an overall question, so maintain the large picture in mind, where do you go next? The best studies unlock new avenues of study. What questions remain?
- Recommendations for detailed papers will offer supplementary suggestions.

#### Approach:

- When you refer to information, differentiate data generated by your own studies from available information
- Submit to work done by specific persons (including you) in past tense.
- Submit to generally acknowledged facts and main beliefs in present tense.

#### Administration Rules Listed Before Submitting Your Research Paper to Global Journals Inc. (US)

Please carefully note down following rules and regulation before submitting your Research Paper to Global Journals Inc. (US):

Segment Draft and Final Research Paper: You have to strictly follow the template of research paper. If it is not done your paper may get rejected.

- The **major constraint** is that you must independently make all content, tables, graphs, and facts that are offered in the paper. You must write each part of the paper wholly on your own. The Peer-reviewers need to identify your own perceptive of the concepts in your own terms. NEVER extract straight from any foundation, and never rephrase someone else's analysis.
- Do not give permission to anyone else to "PROOFREAD" your manuscript.
- Methods to avoid Plagiarism is applied by us on every paper, if found guilty, you will be blacklisted by all of our collaborated research groups, your institution will be informed for this and strict legal actions will be taken immediately.)
- To guard yourself and others from possible illegal use please do not permit anyone right to use to your paper and files.

#### CRITERION FOR GRADING A RESEARCH PAPER (COMPILATION) BY GLOBAL JOURNALS INC. (US)

Please note that following table is only a Grading of "Paper Compilation" and not on "Performed/Stated Research" whose grading solely depends on Individual Assigned Peer Reviewer and Editorial Board Member. These can be available only on request and after decision of Paper. This report will be the property of Global Journals Inc. (US).

Topics	Grades		
	А-В	C-D	E-F
Abstract	Clear and concise with appropriate content, Correct format. 200 words or below	Unclear summary and no specific data, Incorrect form Above 200 words	No specific data with ambiguous information Above 250 words
Introduction	Containing all background details with clear goal and appropriate details, flow specification, no grammar and spelling mistake, well organized sentence and paragraph, reference cited	Unclear and confusing data, appropriate format, grammar and spelling errors with unorganized matter	Out of place depth and content, hazy format
Methods and Procedures	Clear and to the point with well arranged paragraph, precision and accuracy of facts and figures, well organized subheads	Difficult to comprehend with embarrassed text, too much explanation but completed	Incorrect and unorganized structure with hazy meaning
Result	Well organized, Clear and specific, Correct units with precision, correct data, well structuring of paragraph, no grammar and spelling mistake	Complete and embarrassed text, difficult to comprehend	Irregular format with wrong facts and figures
Discussion	Well organized, meaningful specification, sound conclusion, logical and concise explanation, highly structured paragraph reference cited	Wordy, unclear conclusion, spurious	Conclusion is not cited, unorganized, difficult to comprehend
References	Complete and correct format, well organized	Beside the point, Incomplete	Wrong format and structuring

## INDEX

### Α

Analogously · 22 Aromatherapist · 46

### В

Bicomplex  $\cdot$  18, 24, 31 Biometrical  $\cdot$  16

### Ε

Emphasizing · 42 Empirical · 14, 67, 88 Encyclopedia · 34, 48

### Η

Hausdorff  $\cdot$  22, 26, 28, 29, 30 Humanistic  $\cdot$  34, 42, 44 Hydromagnetic  $\cdot$  61 Hypergeometric  $\cdot$  108

### I

Innocuous · 44 Ironically · 36

### Μ

Massachusetts · 31

### Ν

Naturforschung · 80

### 0

Oscillatory · 50, 51, 61

### Ρ

 $\begin{array}{l} \mbox{Pedagogical} \cdot 42 \\ \mbox{Pedagogy} \cdot 34, 44 \\ \mbox{Philosophy} \cdot 39, 41, 42, 47 \\ \mbox{Psychologist} \cdot 38 \end{array}$ 

### R

Rigorously · 39

### S

Skewness  $\cdot$  1, 3 Synthesize  $\cdot$  46

### Т

 $\begin{array}{l} \mbox{Theoretically} \cdot 14 \\ \mbox{Transferability} \cdot 48 \\ \mbox{Trigonometry} \cdot 34, 36, 38 \end{array}$ 

### Ζ

Zeitschriftfür · 80



# Global Journal of Science Frontier Research

Visit us on the Web at www.GlobalJournals.org | www.JournalofScience.org or email us at helpdesk@globaljournals.org



ISSN 9755896